

INDEX

The Saturday Review

of LITERATURE

PART I

VOL. II

NUMBERS 1-26

AUGUST 1, 1925—JANUARY 23, 1926

Note.—The figure first given refers to the number of the issue; the second, to the page.

- A**
- "Aaron Burr," S. H. Wandell and M. Minnigerode, rev. C. A. Beard..... 18-337
- Abbott, C. G. "The Earth and the Stars" 19-372
- Abbott, Wilbur Cortez, revs. "The Early Life and Letters of Cavour," A. J. Whyte, 2-24; "Mr. Pepys," J. R. Tanner, 10-172; "Secret Societies and Subversive Movements," Nesta H. Webster, 12-214; "Catherine the Great," Katherine Anthony, 19-365; "Samuel Pepys," J. Lucas-Debreton, 21-431; "Dissraeli: Alien Patriot," E. T. Raymond, 23-461; "Memoirs of Leon Daudet," ed. and trans. A. K. Griggs, 24-478.
- "About Ellie at Sandacre," Eleanor Verdery..... 13-245
- "Academy Papers," American Academy of Arts and Letters Members..... 20-413
- "Across Europe with Satanelia," Clare Sheridan..... 13-247
- "Across the Moon," Hamish McLeod..... 5-91
- Adams, Elbridge L. "Joseph Conrad: The Man"..... 5-89
- Adams, Henry, "Democracy," 12-207
- Adams, Herbert, "The Secret of Bogey House"..... 8-141
- Adcock, F. E., ed. "The Cambridge Ancient History"..... 10-173
- Adler, Eleanor, rev. "Kate Douglas Wiggin as Her Sister Knew Her," Nora Archibald Smith..... 25-494
- Adler, Elmer, rev. "The Kelmscott Press and William Morris: Master-Craftsman," H. Halliday Sparling..... 3-48
- "Adventures in Our Street," Gertrude Key..... 23-468
- "Adventures in Understanding," David Grayson, rev. E. S. Bates..... 22-443
- "Adventures of an Illustrator Mostly in Following His Authors in America and Europe," Joseph Pennell, rev. F. Weitenkampf..... 19-368
- "Advertising: Elements and Principles," George H. Sheldon, rev. E. E. Calkins..... 11-193
- "Advertising: Its Use and Abuse," Sir Charles Higham, rev. E. E. Calkins..... 20-407
- "After Dry Weather" (poem) Mark Van Doren..... 13-233
- Aikman, Duncan, ed. "The Taming of the Frontier"..... 18-349
- Aldington, Richard "A Fool if the Forest"..... 23-464
- Alexander, Hartley Burr, "Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue—Architect and Master of Many Arts," 8-136
- "Alien" (poem) Power Dalton..... 26-505
- Allen, C. K. "Oh, Mr. Leacock!"..... 16-299
- Allen, Hervey, "Earth Moods," 22-444; rev. "Tiger Joy," Stephen Vincent Benet, 21-428.
- "Almost Human," R. M. Yerkes, rev. L. S. Crandall..... 18-340
- "Along the Road," Aldous Huxley..... 24-484
- Alpha of the Plough "Many Furrows" 16-299
- "America and World Peace," John H. Clarke, rev. Hamilton Holt..... 11-195
- American Academy of Arts and Letters, Members of, "Academy Papers" 20-413
- "American and British Literature since 1890," Carl Van Doren and Mark Van Doren, rev. J. W. Cunliffe..... 25-492
- "American City Government," William Anderson..... 18-348
- American Fiction (Essay), Virginia Woolf..... 1-1
- "American Husbands and Other Alternatives" Alexander Black..... 17-319
- "American Mystical Verse," Selected by Iren Hunter, rev. G. R. Elliott..... 9-154
- "American Poetry and Prose," ed. Norman Foerster..... 4-71
- "American Tragedy," An., Theodore Dreiser, rev. Sherwood Anderson..... 24-475
- "American Twins, The," Lucy Fitch Perkins..... 23-468
- "Americana," Milton Waldman, rev. E. S. Bates..... 20-403
- "Americana: 1925," ed. H. L. Mencken "America's Greatest Garden, The Arnold Arboretum," E. H. Wilson, rev. Norman Taylor..... 23-465
- "Amerika und Sein Problem," M. J. Bonn, rev. E. H. Zeydel..... 18-342
- "Ancient Hunters and Their Modern Representatives," W. J. Sollas..... 9-166
- "And They Lived Happily Ever After" Meredith Nicholson, rev. R. C. Holaday..... 13-235
- Anderson, Isabel "The Kiss and the Queer"..... 10-181
- Anderson, Sherwood, "Dark Laughter," 11-191; rev. "An American Tragedy," Theodore Dreiser..... 24-475
- Anderson, William, "American City Government"..... 18-348
- "Andrew Bride of Paris," H. S. Harrison, rev. W. R. Benet..... 21-427
- Andreyev, Leonid "Sashka Jigouloff" 22-452
- Angel, Katharine Sergeant, revs. "The Tale of Genji," Lady Mursaki, 6-99;
- "Ernestine Sophie," Sophia Cleugh, 20-403.
- "Animals of Land and Sea," Austin Clark, rev. F. Thone and J. Stokley 19-372
- "Annapolis: Its Colonial and Naval Story," Walter B. Norris..... 17-324
- "Annexation Society, The," J. S. Fletcher..... 10-180
- Anonymous, "The Wind"..... 14-255
- "Another Book of Verses for Children," E. V. Lucas, rev. Laura Benet..... 15-272
- "Anthena Fanciulla," G. Lombardo-Radice, rev. Gertrude Slaughter..... 26-514
- Anthony, Katherine, "Catherine the Great"..... 19-365
- Archer, John Clark, "The Mystical Elements in Mohammed"..... 3-41
- "Argonauts of the South," Capt. Frank Hurley..... 26-516
- "Aristocratic West, The," Katherine F. Gerould, rev. E. S. Bates..... 18-336
- Arnold, T. W., trans. "The Little Flowers of St. Francis"..... 12-221
- "Around the World," R. Frothingham, rev. Dale Warren..... 20-412
- Arrhenius, Svante "Library of Modern Sciences"..... 19-372
- "Art of Description, The," Marjorie H. Nicholson..... 14-261
- "Art of the Theatre, The," Sarah Bernhardt, trans. H. J. Stenning..... 9-161
- "Art Student's Vade-Mecum, The," Cyril Davenport..... 19-380
- "Arthur and Squirrel" Johanna Spyri..... 5-92
- "Arctic Forests, The," Michael H. Mason, rev. V. Stefansson..... 13-237
- Articles: Mexico and Folk Lore, Cary F. Jacob, 3-49; Paul Valery, by Joseph Shipley, 3-50; A New Scheherazade, James Whitall, 7-125; Books of the Fall, Amy Loveman, 12-224; The Scottish Renaissance, Edwin Muir, 14-259; Hamlet in Modern Dress, Austen K. Gray, 16-306; Milton at Vallombrosa, Aldo Sorani, 17-318; Every Man to His Taste, Amy Loveman, 19-388; Uncle Tom's Cabin, Lyman Beecher Stowe, 20-422; An Australian Author, Vance Palmer, 21-433; Newcomers, Gertrude Stein, by Paul Rosenfeld, 23-462.
- Artist's Predicament, The (Essay) Zephine Humphrey..... 13-233
- Ash, Nathan "The Office"..... 12-225
- Ashmun, Margaret "No School Tomorrow"..... 18-352
- Ashton, H., trans. "Madame De La Fayette: La Princesse de Cleves"..... 9-161
- "Astrology of the Ancient Egyptians, The," Karma..... 6-114
- Atherton, Clarence R. "Interchurch Government"..... 17-325
- Aubert, Gertrude "The Crystal Cup" 7-119
- Aubert, Louis, "The Reconstruction of Europe, Its Economic and Political Conditions"..... 4-68
- "Au Chevet de l'Empereur," Doctor Cabanes..... 2-30
- Auslander, Joseph (poem) "Upper Park Avenue"..... 16-289
- Austin, Mary, "A Small Town Man," 3-41; "Everyman's Genius," 25-494.
- Austin, Walter "William Austin"..... 2-31
- "Austin Dobson Anthology of Prose and Verse, An," Alban Dobson..... 12-229
- Australian Author, An (Article), Vance Palmer..... 21-433
- "Austria in Dissolution" Count Burian, trans. Brian Lunn, rev. Sidney Fay Ayscough, Florence, rev. "The Most Famous Beauty of China" Mrs. Wu Lien-Teh..... 16-296
- B**
- Back to the Indian (Editorial) H. S. Canby..... 21-425
- Bacon, Benjamin W., "The Gospel of Mark" 26-512; revs. "The Church of the Spirit," Francis G. Peabody, 8-136; "The Religion of Yesterday and Tomorrow," Kieropp Lake, 22-447; "The Four Gospels," Canon B. H. Streeter, 24-479.
- Bacon, Leonard (Poems) "Five O'clock," 17-309; "Mamertine," 23-467; rev. "Thunder on the Left" Christopher Morley, 19-363.
- "Bacteriology," Carl H. Browning..... 24-494
- Baer, Arthur ("Bugs"), "The Family Album"..... 23-459
- Bagley, William C. "Determinism in Education"..... 26-515
- Bailey, H. C. "Knight at Arms"..... 10-180
- Bailey, Temple "The Holly Hedge"..... 21-436
- "Bait, The" (Poem), Marie Luhrs..... 3-37
- Baldwin, Mrs. Alfred "A Pedlar's Pack"..... 15-271
- Baldwin, Oliver "Six Prisons and Two Revolutions"..... 18-345
- Balissand (Sketch) Christopher Ward..... 3-42
- Ballard, Brig. Gen. Colin R. "Napoleon: An Outline"..... 18-240
- Bancroft, Alberta "The Goblins of Haubeck"..... 16-302
- Banks, Helen Ward "The Story of Holland"..... 15-281
- "Barbara of Telegraph Hill," Stella G. S. Perry..... 23-468
- Barbey-d'Aureville, Jules "The Diaboliques"..... 16-295
- Barbour, Ralph Henry "Hold 'Em, Wyndham"..... 13-245
- Barbusse, Henri "Chains"..... 21-432
- Baring, Maurice "The Oxford Book of Russian Verse," 10-183; "A Triangle," 18-347; "Dead Letters" and "Half a Minute's Silence," 23-467.
- Baring-Gould, S. "Further Reminiscences"..... 7-119
- Barnard, Harry "Chats on Wedgwood Ware"..... 5-92
- Barnes, Harry E. "The New History and the Social Studies"..... 3-38
- Barnouw, A. J. "Vondel"..... 2-31
- Baroja, Pio "Las Figuras De Cera"..... 9-160
- Baronti, Gervé "Eyes of India"..... 8-142
- Barrett, E. Boyd "The New Psychology," 25-496; "Man: His Making and Unmaking," 26-516.
- Barrington, E. "The Glorious Apollo"..... 5-89
- "Barry and Budd," Earl Reed Silver..... 18-352
- Bartlett, A. Eugene "Least Known America"..... 8-144
- Bartley, Nalbro "Bread and Jam"..... 12-223
- "Bartolozzi, Zoffany and Kauffman, etc." C. H. S. John..... 19-380
- Baskerville, Rosetta "The Flame Tree" 16-275
- Bassett, Sara Ware "Christopher and the Clockmakers"..... 15-279
- Batchelder, Charles C., rev. "Why China Sees Red," Putnam Weale..... 25-493
- Bates, Ernest Sutherland, revs. "One Man's Life," Herbert Quick, 16-293; "Krakatiit," Karel Capek, 17-311; "The Aristocratic West," Katherine F. Gerould, 18-336; "Americana," Milton Waldman, 20-408; "Adventures in Understanding," David Grayson, 22-443; "Beatrice Cenci," Corrado Ricci, 24-476.
- Bauer, Marion "How Music Grew"..... 23-468
- Baur, P. V. C., rev. "Bilderatlas zur Kunst und Kulturgeschichte Mittelasiens," A. von Le Coq..... 24-482
- Beard, Charles A., rev. "Aaron Burr," S. H. Wandell and M. Minnigerode..... 18-337
- Beardsley, Wilfred A., rev. "De Feuer-ventura a Paris," Miguel de Unamuno..... 6-108
- "Beatrice Cenci," Corrado Ricci, rev. E. S. Bates..... 24-476
- Becker, Beatrice "Ritual and Dramatized Folkways"..... 10-179
- Becker, Carl, rev. "The New History and the Social Studies," Harry Elmer Barnes..... 3-38
- Beckwith, E. C., rev. "William Crawford Gorgas, Marie D. Gorgas and Burton G. Hendrick Days"..... 6-106
- Beche, William "Jungle Days"..... 14-257
- Beer, Thomas (Essay) Fire Feathers..... 21-425
- Beerbohm, Max "Observations"..... 23-461
- "Before the Dawn," Toyohiko Kagawa, trans. I. Fukumoto and T. Satchell, rev. L. Kronenberger..... 13-239
- "Beginnings of History According to the Jews," Charles P. Fagnani..... 19-387
- "Behaviorism," John B. Watson, rev. Joseph Jastrow..... 7-120
- "Behind the Range," Anne Shannon Moore..... 8-142
- "Behind the Scenes at the Opera," Mary Fitch Watkins..... 19-396
- Bell, Archie "Mary of Magdala"..... 10-180
- Bell, Kenneth "The Great Historians" 19-387
- Bell, Sir Charles "Tibet Past and Present"..... 8-136
- Belloe, Hilaire "The Cruise of the Nona," 2-23; (Essay) Mrs. Fionzi's Rasselas, 3-37; "Mr. Petre: A Novel," 12-210; "The Road," 12-228; "A History of England," Vol. I, 18-336.
- "Beloved Acres," John H. Hamlin..... 23-468
- Beltramelli, Antonio "Piccolo Pomi"..... 15-283
- Ben-Ammi "Essays on Jewish Life and Thought"..... 18-343
- Benavente, Jacinto "Plays"..... 9-153
- Benchley, Robert "Pluck and Luck"..... 22-442
- Benedict, Milo E. "What Music Does to Us"..... 10-183
- Benfield, Barry "The Chicken-Wagon Family"..... 19-362
- Benet, Laura, revs. "Another Book of Verses for Children," E. V. Lucas, 15-272; "Puck in Pasture," Elizabeth McKinstry, 18-339.
- Benet, Stephen Vincent "Tiger Joy"..... 21-428
- Benet, William Rose, (Editorials) Colymus, 3-37; Moods of Creation, 5-77; "The Discriminating Few," 6-97; The Hungry Generations, 7-117; City and Country, 11-190; Youth's Rainbow Dream, 15-269; Mad Humor, 18-333; To the People, 24-473; (Essay) The Thing Called Poetry, 26-505; comp. "Poems for Youth: An American Anthology," 9-154; revs. "Variety" Richard Connell, 2-23; "A Cuckoo in the Nest," "Rookery Nook," "The Dippers," "Mischief," Lee Wilson Dodd, 15-271; "The Chicken-Wagon Family," Barry Benfield, 19-362; "Friends of Mr. Sweeney," Elmer Davis, 20-404; "Andrew Bride of Paris," H. S. Harrison, 21-427; "Pluck and Luck," Robert Benchley, 22-442; "Three Rousing Cheers for the Rollo Boys," Corey Ford; "Bigger and Better," Don Herold; "The Family Album,"
- Arthur ("Bugs") Baer; "Gentlemen Prefer Blondes," Anita Loos, 23-459.
- Bennett, Charles A. "A Philosophical Study of Mysticism," 10-173; (Sketch) A Reformed Character, 10-174; rev. "Santa Claus in Summer," Compton Mackenzie, 15-271.
- Bennett, Jesse Lee "The Essential American Tradition"..... 9-157
- Benson, E. F. "Collin II," 11-192; "Mother," 19-386.
- Benson, Stella, "The Little World"..... 19-364
- Bercovici, Konrad, "The Marriage Guest," 16-291; "On New Shores," 19-376.
- Beresford, J. D. "The Monkey Puzzle" 3-39
- Berkman, Alexander "The Bolshevik Myth"..... 13-237
- Berlic-Maxuranic "Croatian Tales of Long Ago"..... 16-275
- Berman, Louis, "The Personal Equation"..... 20-407
- Bernhardt, Sarah "The Art of the Theatre"..... 9-161
- "Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue—Architect and Master of Many Arts," H. B. Alexander, R. A. Cram, G. E. Hale, L. Lawrie, C. H. Walker, C. H. Whitaker, rev. A. T. North..... 8-136
- Best, Mary Agnes "Rebel Saints," rev. in Essay..... 23-467
- "Best Poems of 1924, The," Selected by Thomas Moulton, rev. L. Untermyer..... 26-511
- "Best Sermons, 1925," ed. J. F. Newton, rev. H. Adye Prichard..... 25-494
- Bewick, Thomas "Mémorial of Thomas Bewick"..... 18-345
- Beyle-Stendhal, Henri "The Life of Henry Brulard"..... 16-295
- Bianchi, Martha Dickinson "The Wandering Eros"..... 12-216
- Bianco, Margery Williams "Poor Cecco" "Bibliography of Samuel Johnson, A," W. P. Courtney and D. N. Smith, rev. Temple Scott..... 18-339
- "Bigger and Better," Don Herold, rev. W. R. Benet..... 23-459
- "Bigger and Blacker," Octavus Roy Cohen..... 5-89
- "Bij Ons in Noord Holland," H. J. Heijnes..... 10-182
- "Bilderatlas zur Kunst und Kulturgeschichte Mittelasiens," A. von Le Coq, rev. P. V. C. Baur,..... 24-482
- "Biology," Patrick Geddes and J. Arthur Thomson..... 24-484
- "Biology of the Population Problem, The," Raymond Pearl, rev. E. M. East..... 21-429
- Bjorkman, Edwin, trans. "The Thousand and Second Night," Frank Heller..... 5-91
- Black, Alexander, "American Husbands and Other Alternatives"..... 17-319
- Black, Jane, "Mythology for Young People"..... 15-280
- "Black Magician, The," R. T. M. Scott,..... 9-164
- Blackmur, R. P., rev. "A Draft of XVI," Ezra Pound..... 19-370
- "Black Turret, The," Patrick Wynnton,..... 3-51
- Blanche, J. E. "Manet"..... 17-319
- Blaker, Richard "Oh, The Brave Music," 18-347
- Blau, Joel, rev. "Israel," Ludwig Lewisohn..... 23-462
- "Bluebonnet Bend," Augusta Hueill Seaman,..... 23-468
- "Bob Graham at Sea," Felix Riesen-berg..... 15-283
- Bodelson, C. A. "Studies in Mid-Victorian Imperialism"..... 6-111
- Bodenheim, Maxwell "Replenishing Jessica"..... 2-23
- "Boileau and the French Classical Critics in England," A. F. B. Clark, rev. Gordon King..... 24-479
- Bojer, Johan "The Emigrants"..... 19-361
- "Bolshevist Myth, The," Alexander Berkman, rev. Pitirim Sorokin..... 13-237
- Bone, Gertrude "This Old Man"..... 5-134
- Bone, James "The London Ferambulator"..... 19-364
- Bonn, M. J. "Amerika und Sein Problem"..... 18-342
- "Book of American Negro Spirituals, The," ed. J. W. Johnson, rev. R. Emmet Kennedy..... 20-409
- "Book of Pirates, The," Henry Gilbert..... 15-283
- Books and the Beau Monde (Editorial), H. S. Canby..... 4-57
- Books of the Fall (Article) Amy Loveman..... 12-224
- Borden, Lucille "Gentlemen Riches"..... 12-223
- Borden, Mary "Jericho Sands"..... 25-491
- Bordeux, Jeanne "Eleanora Duse, Story of Her Life"..... 4-68
- Borries, Kurt "Die Romantik und die Geschichte"..... 9-160
- Bottomo, Phyllis "Old Wine" 4-72; "The Depths of Prosperity"..... 17-323
- "Boulevard All the Way—Maybe," James Montgomery Flagg..... 16-303
- Bourgeois, Maurice (Foreign Letters) A Letter from France..... 22-440
- Bower, B. M. "Meadowlark Basin,"..... 20-416
- "Boxer and Beauty," Alfred Ollivant..... 4-73

59057

- "Boy Explorers on Tiger Trails in Burma, The," W. H. Miller 18-349
 "Boy Scouts' Craig Kennedy, The," A. B. Reeve 18-352
 Boyd, Ernest, "Studies in Ten Literatures," 16-292; "Modern American Writers, IV," H. L. Mencken, 16-295; (Essay) Translations, 22-441; trans. "The Diaboliques," Jules Barbey-d'Aurevilly, 16-295; rev. "The Soul Enchanted," Romain Rolland 7-119
 Boyd, Madeline, trans. "Jerome and Jean Tharaud" 5-92
 Boyd, Thomas "Samuel Drummond" 17-312
 Boynton, H. W., revs. "The Crystal Cup," Gertrude Atherton, 7-119; "Wanderings," Robert Herrick, 8-135; "Colin II," E. F. Benson; "Coral, A Sequel to 'Carnival,'" Compton Mackenzie, 11-192; "Christina Alberta's Father," H. G. Wells 12-209
 "Boy's Book of Ships, The," C. E. Cartwright 15-280
 "Boys' Life of General Grant, The," W. O. Stevens 10-183
 "Boys' Life of Grover Cleveland, The," Royal J. Davis, rev. W. MacDonald, 15-272
 Brackett, Charles "Week-End" 8-89
 Bradford, Gamaliel "Wives" 15-273
 Bradford, William Aspinwall, rev. "Contemporary French Literature," Rene Leloux 2-22
 Brady, Loretta Ellen "Loyal Mary Garland" 23-468
 Bragdon, Claude "Old Lamps for New" 18-343
 Branch, Anna Hempstead "A Christmas Miracle and God Bless This," "Brand of the Beast, The," Michael Lewis 19-385
 Brandes, Georg "Helias" 2-30; "Ferdinand Lassalle" 8-138
 "Brave Earth," A. T. Sheppard 9-61
 "Bravo Mystery at Other Cases, The," Sir John Hall, rev. E. L. Pearson 4-60
 Brawley, Benjamin "A Survey of English Literature" 16-299
 "Bread and Jam," Nalbro Bartley 12-223
 "Bread Givers," Anzia Yezierska, rev. J. H. Smertenko 11-192
 "Bred in the Bone," Elsie Singmaster 20-416
 "Bride, The," (poem) L. A. G. Stron 7-117
 Bridges, Horace J. "The God of Fundamentalism and Other Studies" 17-325
 Briggs, Le Baron R. "Men, Women and Colleges" 20-413
 Briehard, Montague "A Son of the Cincinnati" 5-92
 "British Labor Movement, The," R. H. Tawney, rev. Philip Coan 9-156
 Broadcasting Fiction (Editorial) Amy Loveman 22-441
 "Broadway Translations," "The History of the Damnable Life and Deserved Death of Doctor John Faustus, Together with the Second Report of Faustus," ed. William Rose 22-451
 Bromfield, Louis "Possession" 20-403
 Brookings, Robert S. "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance" 12-222
 Brooks, Van Wyck, trans. "The Soul Enchanted," Romain Rolland 7-119
 "Broomsticks and Other Tales," Walter de la Mare, rev. Amy Loveman 21-427
 Brown, Charles W. "My Ditty Bag" 24-484
 Brown, Edmund, Jr. "Marketing" 17-322
 Brown, Lady Richmond "Unknown Tribes: Uncharted Seas" 13-239
 Brown, W. Norman, revs. "The Panchatantra," "Gold's Gloom," trans. A. W. Ryder 17-313
 Browne, K. R. G. "The Cheerful Fraud" 10-180
 "Brownies in Fairyland, The," Palmer Cox 15-282
 Browning, Carl H. "Bacteriology" 24-484
 "Bruce Rogers, Designer of Books," Frederick Warde, rev. Porter Garnett 26-507
 Bryan, William Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. "The Memoirs of William Jennings Bryan" 26-508
 Bryant, Lorrinda M. "The Children's Book of Celebrated Bridges" 15-251
 Buchan, John, arranged "The Northern Muse" 21-431
 Buell, Raymond Leslie "International Relations" 19-387
 "Buffalo Days," Col. Homer W. Wheeler, rev. J. G. Neihardt 22-445
 "Builders of Peace" H. M. Swanwick 14-263
 Bullard, Robert Lee "Personalities and Reminiscences of the War" 18-357
 Bullock, Shan "The Loughkeepers" 26-515
 Bunin, I. A. "Mitina Lyubov" 18-242
 "Bunny Play the Game," A. A. Kneese 18-352
 Burian, Count "Austria in Dissolution" 9-156
 Burke, Kenneth, rev. "Principles of Literary Criticism," I. A. Richards 9-154
 Burnham, William H. "The Normal Mind" 12-216
 Burt, Katharine Newlin "Quest" 18-335
 Burton, Margaret E. "The Star-Promise" 15-280
 Burtt, Edwin Arthur "The Metaphysical Foundation of Modern Physical Science" 15-276
 Bury, J. B., ed. "The Cambridge Ancient History," Vol. 2 10-173
 Butler, J. R. M. "Henry Montagu Butler" 18-344
 Butterbaugh, W. E. "Principles of Importing" 5-86
 Bynner, Witter (poem) "El Musico," 20-401; "Caravan" 25-500
 "Byron," Ethel Colburn Mayne, rev. Samuel C. Chew 14-256
 "Byron in Perspective," J. D. Symons 12-221
 Bywater, Hector "The Great Pacific War" 19-385
- C
 Cabanes, Doctor "Au Chevet de l'Empereur" 2-30
 "Cabrita," Mulla Hanaranda 5-89
 Cadbury, Henry J., rev. "Foundations of Christianity: A Study in Christian Origins," Karl Kautsky 5-96
 Caldwell, Robert Granville "A Short History of American People" 21-431
 Calkins, Earnest Elmo, revs. "Advertising: Elements and Principles," George H. Sheldon, 11-193; "Masters of Advertising Copy," ed. J. George Frederick, "The Language of Advertising," John B. Opydeck, "Advertising: Its Use and Abuse," Sir Charles Higham 20-407
 Calverley of Christ's (Essay), Cameron Rogers 25-489
 Calvert, C. "Wonder Tales of Old Japan," "Wonder Tales of Ancient Spain" 15-275
 Calverton, V. F., rev. "The Foundations of Aesthetics," C. K. Ogden, I. A. Richards and James Wood 23-464
 "Calvin Coolidge: The Man Who Is President," W. A. White, rev. R. J. Davis 26-508
 "Cambridge Ancient History, The," Vol. 2, ed. J. B. Bury, S. A. Cook, F. E. Adcock, rev. Albert T. Clay 10-173
 "The" ed. George Sampson, rev. G. H. Gerould 18-239
 Campbell, Colin C. "Plays for Pagans" 20-414
 Campbell, Harriette R. "The Little Great Lady" 15-293
 Campbell, Joseph (poem) "The Cuckoo's Street," 10-169; rev. "Two Plays," Sean O'Casey, 5-78
 "Canadian Federation," R. G. Trotter, rev. G. M. Wrong 4-61
 Canadian Literature, William Arthur Descon 2-29
 Canby, Henry Seidel (Editorial) Books and the Beau Monde, 4-57; What Do You Want? 8-133; England in Literature, 9-149; "For People Who Think," 10-169; "Democracy," 12-207; Noise, 13-233; Tories and Patriots, 14-253; The Fatal Ending, 16-298; The Writing of English, 17-309; The Imitationists, 18-359; Federalist: 1925 Model, 20-401; Back to the Indian, 21-425; Is New York American? 23-457; Thunder in Manhattan, 25-489; Walt Whitman, 26-505; (Essay) Quakers and Puritans, 23-457; revs. "The Professor's House," Willa Cather, 8-151; "My Tower in Desmond," S. R. Lysaght, 12-210; "Dark Laughter," Sherwood Anderson, 11-191
 "Canciones, Cantares y Corridos Mexicanos," Higinio Vasquez Santa Ana, rev. E. K. James 18-342
 Candler, Edmund "Youth and the East" 16-299
 Canfield, Dorothy "Made-to-Order" 15-271
 Canfield, Mary Cass, rev. "The Vortex," Noel Coward 13-234
 Cannon, T. S. "Old Spode" 5-92
 Capek, Karel "Letters from England," 12-212; "Krkavik," 17-311; "The Makropoulos Secret," 18-347
 "Captain Cook's Voyages," Andrew Kippis, rev. William McFee 12-211
 "Captain Salvation," F. W. Wallace 9-164
 "Captains and Kings," Andre Maurois, rev. T. J. C. Martyn 10-177
 "Caravan," John Galsworthy, rev. H. E. Woodbridge 16-171
 "Caravan," Witter Bynner 26-500
 "Caraways, The," George Looms 1-16
 "Carburetor Handbook, The," Ernest W. Knott, rev. William McFee 23-461
 Cardinal, Jane, "Swift Adventure" 19-384
 "Cardinal Newman," Bertram Newman 10-381
 Carey, William A., rev. "Studies in the History of Ideas," ed. by Dept. of Philosophy of Columbia University 23-465
 Carpenter, Frank G. "Through the Philippines and Hawaii" 8-144
 Carpenter, Rhys "The Greeks in Spain" 2-38
 Carr-Saunders, A. M. "Population" 13-246
 Carra, Carlo "Giotto" 6-101
 Carter, James Coolidge "Law: Its Origin, Growth and Function," rev. in Essay 20-401
 Carter, Thomas "The Invention of Printing in China and Its Spread Westward" 6-101
 Cartwright, Charles E. "The Tale of Our Merchant Ships," 4-74; "The Boy's Book of Ships," 15-280
 Carver, Thomas Nixon "Economy of Human Energy," 7-120; "The Present Economic Revolution in the United States," 19-383
 Carvo, Frederick Baron Hadrian the Seventh 22-443
 Cather, Katherine Dunlap "Younger Days of Famous Writers" 15-280
 Cather, Willa "The Professor's House" 9-151
 "Catherine the Great," Katherine Anthony rev. W. C. Abbott 19-365
 "Caucasian Folk-Tales," Adolf Dirr, trans. Lucy Mensies 17-322
 Catton, William, trans. "Ovyde Hys Booke of Metamorphoses" 1-12
 Cazotte, Jacques "The Devil in Love" 19-385
 Cecil, Russell L. "Cold-Cause Treatment, and Prevention" 4-74
 "Century Readings in Ancient Classical and Modern European Literature," ed. John W. Cunliffe and Grant Showerman 17-319
 "Chains," Henri Barbusse, rev. V. F. Calverton 21-432
 "Challenge of Asia," Stanley Rice, rev. Sydney Greenblatt 11-195
 Chambers, George G. "An Introduction to Statistical Analysis" 20-417
 Chancellor, E. Beresford "The Lives of the Rakes" 24-483
 Channing, Edward "A History of the United States," Vol. VI 4-61
 "Charles M. Sheldon: His Life Story," 12-211
 "Charleston Stage in the XVIII Century," Thea E. Willis 19-382
 "Charlie and His Cousins," Hilda and Violet Maxwell, rev. Eva von B. Hansel 15-275
 "Charmeuse," E. Temple Thurston 5-90
 "Charwoman's Daughter, The," James Stephens 20-416
 Chase, Stuart "The Tragedy of Waste" 21-429
 Chater, Arthur G. "The Treasure," Selma Lagerlof 9-164
 Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. "Cities of Many Men" 21-438
 "Chats on Wedgwood Ware," Harry Barnard 5-92
 Chatterton, E. Keble, "Seamen All" 4-74
 "Cheeked Flag, The," John Meresereau 1-16
 "Cheerful Fraud, The," K. R. G. Browne 10-180
 Cheesman, Evelyn "Everyday Doings of the Insects" 3-53
 Chesterton, G. K. "Tales of the Long Bow" 20-415
 Chevalley, Abel "The Modern English Novel" 12-221
 Chew, Samuel C. (Essay) Essays on "Suspense," 16-289; revs. "Giotto," Carlo Carra, 6-101; "Byron," Ethel Colburn Mayne, "La Vie de Lord Byron," Roger Boutet de Monvel, 12-256
 "Chicken-Wagon Family, The," Barry Benefield, rev. W. R. Benet 19-362
 "Chief British Dramatists, The," ed. Brander Matthews and Paul Robert Lieder, rev. J. Ranken Towse 14-258
 "Children of Dickens, The," Samuel McChord Crothers 16-301
 "Children's Book of Celebrated Bridges, The," Lorrinda M. Bryant 15-281
 "Climax Corner Stories," Veronica S. Hutchinson 15-282
 Chipperfield, Faith, trans. "Three Women of Annam" 10-384
 Chirol, Sir Valentine "The Resawakening of the Orient and Other Addresses," 6-108; "The Occident and the Orient," 11-195
 Chivas-Baron, Cl. "Three Women of Annam" 19-384
 "Chi-Wee," Grace Moon, rev. Rachel Lyman Field 15-272
 Christian, Arthur Bowie "Shen of the Sea" 15-275
 "Christ of the New Testament, The," Paul Elmer More 14-264
 "Christian Renaissance, The," Albert Hyma 12-228
 Christie, Ella R. "Through Khiva to Golden Samarkand" 20-412
 Christie, O. F. "Johnson the Essayist" 6-100
 "Christina Alberta's Father," H. G. Wells, rev. H. W. Boynton 12-209
 "Christmas Miracle and God Bless This House, A," Anna Hempstead Branch 22-451
 "Christopher and the Clockmakers," Sara Ware Bassett 15-270
 Church, Richard, rev. "A Fool in the Forest," Richard Aldington 23-464
 "Church of the Spirit, The," Francis G. Peabody, rev. B. W. Bacon 8-136
 "Cities of Many Men," H. C. Chatfield-Taylor 21-438
 City and Country (Editorial) William Rose Benet "Animals of Land and Sea" 11-189
 Clark, Austin "Boileau and the French Classical Critics in England" 24-479
 Clark, Barrett H. "A Study of the Modern Drama" 3-51
 Clark, Charles C. P. "The Machine" 10-182
 "Clay," Donald Lemen, Introduction 1-16
 "Clay," John H. "America and World Peace" 11-195
 "Clay," Joseph I. C. "My Life and Memoirs" 19-381
 Clay, Albert T., rev. "The Cambridge Ancient History," Vol. 2, ed. J. B. Bury, S. A. Cook, F. E. Adcock 10-173
 Clements, Allan Campbell, ed. "Sea Voyages" 17-322
 Cleland, Rev. "A Gypsy of the Horn" 22-452
 Cleland, Sophia "Ernestine Sophie" 20-403
 Cline, Leonard "God Head" 18-347
 "Clings of the Clay," Milton Hayes 17-323
 "Closed All Night," Paul Morand, rev. Edward Davison 25-491
 Clough, Ben C., rev. "New Writings," William Hazlitt 6-102
 "Clowns and Pantomimes," M. Wilson Disher, rev. Jack Crawford 24-474
 "Collet," Edward T. Devine 20-417
 "Collet," Pierre, rev. "The British Labor Movement," R. M. Tawney 9-156
 Cobb, Irvin S. "Here Comes the Bride" and "So Forth" 9-162
 Cobb, Margaret S. (poem) "Weston" 19-369
 Coblenz, Stanton A. "Modern British Lyrics: An Anthology" 12-229
 "Cock-a-Doodle-Do!" (poem) Richard Kirk 15-269
 "Cock and the Hen, The," Illustrated Rudolf Mates 15-281
 Cocteau, Jean "Thomas the Impostor," 2-32; "The Grand East" 18-335
 Cohen, Israel "The Journal of a Jewish Traveller" 13-257
 Cohen, Octavus Roy "Bigger and Blacker," 6-89; "The Iron Chalice" 16-300
 "Coin and Crossbones," T. Morris Longstrech 15-282
 Colplet, Robert "Marcellin Mauchartier" 19-385
 Colby, Bainbridge, rev. "The Life and Letters of Walter H. Page," ed. Burton J. Hendrick 19-365
 Colby, Nathalie Sedgwick (poem) "The First Christmas" 21-425
 Cole, G. D. H. "Robert Owen" 25-493
 "Cold-Cause, Treatment, and Prevention," Russell L. Cecil 4-74
 "Colin II," E. F. Benson, rev. H. W. Boynton 11-192
 "Collected Poems," Vachel Lindsay, rev. Louis Untermeyer 18-336
 "Collected Stories and Tales," Fitz-James O'Brien 14-262
 "College," (Essay) John Palmer Gavitt 9-149
 College and Life (Essay) James Harvey Robinson 9-149
 Collins, Dale "The Haven" 9-163
 Collins, Joseph "The Doctor Looks at Biography" 24-483
 Collins, Varnum Lansing "President Witherspoon" 8-141
 Collis, J. S. "Shaw" 16-299
 Colton, Arthur (Essay) on Montaigne 18-333
 Colton, Arthur W., revs. "James Branch Cabell," Carl Van Doren, 4-62; "The School for Ambassadors, and Other Essays," J. J. Jusserand, 6-100; "Essays and Soliloquies," Miguel de Unamuno, 9-153; "Studies in Ten Literatures," Ernest Boyd, 16-292; "The Greatest Book in the World," A. Edward Newton 23-460
 Colum, Padraic "The Voyagers," "The Forge in the Forest," 15-272; "Three Plays," 17-320; "The Bright Islands" 22-451
 Columbia University Department of Philosophy, ed. "Studies in the History of Ideas" 23-465
 Colville, Kathleen "Mr. Marionette" 16-302
 Colvins (Editorial) W. R. Benet 3-37
 "Comb Making in America," comp. Bernard W. Doyle 11-200
 "Come-Back, The," M. D. D. Crawford 7-127
 Comfort, Will Levington "Somewhere South in Sonora" 10-181
 "Comic Spirit in Restoration Drama, The," Henry Ten Eyck Perry, rev. Hazelton Spencer 3-48
 "Commanding an American Army," Hunter Liggett, rev. Maj. Thomas H. Thoms 10-176
 "Complete Limerick Book, The," Langford Reed 3-32
 "Concerning the Highbrows (Essay)," H. M. Tomlinson 4-57
 "Confessions of a Reformer," F. C. Howe, rev. R. G. Tugwell 22-447
 Connell, Richard "Variety" 2-23
 Connolly, James B. "Steel Decks" 20-415
 Conrad, Joseph "Laughing Anne," "One More Day," 3-42; "Suspense," 1-8, 2-25, 3-44, 4-84, 5-83, 6-104, 7-122; Essays on "Suspense," (Third Prize) J. Prize) Donald Davidson (Fourth Prize) 17-315
 "Contemporary French Literature," Rene Lalou, trans. W. A. Bradley, rev. Malcolm Cowley 2-22
 "Content and Methods of the Industrial Arts," S. J. Vaughn and A. B. Mays 2-31
 Cook, S. A., ed. "The Cambridge Ancient History," Vol. 2 10-173
 Coolidge, Dane "Lorenzo the Magnificent" 1-16
 "Cop," Frederick Taber, ed. "Rider's California Guide" 24-485
 "Copy," Introduction by Donald Lemen Clark 1-16
 Coq, A. von Le "Bilderatlas zur Kunst und Kulturgeschichte," "Tittelastens" 24-482
 "Coral, A Sequel to 'Carnival,'" Compton Mackenzie, rev. H. W. Boynton 11-192
 "Correspondence of William Hickling Prescott, The," ed. Roger Wolcott 24-483
 Coudenhove, Hans "My African Neighbors" 16-303
 "Country, The," I. Love, The, Marie, Queen of Roumanie 13-247
 Courtney, William Pridmore "A Bibliography of Samuel Johnson" 18-339
 "Cousin Jane" (Editorial) Harry Leon Wilson 16-289
 Covarrubias, Miguel "The Prince of Wales and Other Famous Americans" 22-451
 Coward, Noel "The Vortex" 13-234
 Cowley, Malcolm, revs. "Contemporary French Literature," Rene Lalou, 2-22; "The Life of Henry Brulard," Henri Boye-Stendhal, "The Diaboliques," Jules Barbey-d'Aurevilly, 16-295; "The Grand East," Jean Cocteau 18-335
 Cox, Carolyn "Stand By" 14-353
 Cox, Palmer "The Brownies in Fairyland" 15-282
 "Crackerbox Philosophers," Jeannette Tandy 14-261
 "Craft of Literature, The," W. E. Williams 12-221
 "Craig Kennedy on the Farm," Arthur B. Reeve 14-262
 Cram, Ralph Adams "Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue-Architect and Master of Many Arts" 8-136
 Crandall, Lee S., rev. "Almost Human," R. M. Yerkes 18-340
 Crane, Nathalia "Lava Lane" 19-367
 Crane, Thomas Frederick, ed. "Liber de Mirabilis Marine" 26-515
 Crawford, Jack, rev. "Clowns and Pantomimes," M. Wilson Disher 24-474
 Crawford, Mary Carole "The Romance of the American Theater" 22-452
 Crawford, M. D. C. "The Come Back" 7-127
 Crawford, Nelson Antrim, rev. "A History of Agriculture in Europe and America," N. S. B. Gras 1-6
 "Crickets," F. C. Hooker 18-352
 "Crisis in Psychology, The," Hans Driesch 13-246
 Criticism of Poetry, The (Essay), Edith Sitwell 7-117
 "Croatian Tales of Long Ago," Berlie Maxuranc, rev. Marion C. Dodd 15-275
 Crothers, Samuel McChord "The Children of Dickens" 16-301
 Crowell, Chester T., rev. "P. A. L." Felix Riesenbergs 25-491
 "Cruise of the Cuttlefish," Francis Lynde 18-352
 "Cruise of the Nona, The," Hilaire Belloc, rev. R. C. Holliday 2-23
 "Crystal Cup, The," Gertrude Atherton, rev. H. W. Boynton 7-119
 "Cuckoo Clock and the Tapestry Room, The," Mrs. Molesworth 15-281
 "Cuckoo in the Nest, A," "Rockery Nook," "The Dippers," "Mischiefs," Ben Travers, rev. W. R. Benet 5-82
 "Cuckoo's Street, The," (poem) Joseph Campbell 10-169
 Curberton, V. F., rev. "Chains," Henri Barbusse 21-432
 Cummings, William "Passion and Glory" 21-428
 Cunliffe, John W., ed. "Century Readings in Ancient Classical and Modern European Literature," 17-319; rev. "American and British Literature since 1890," Carl Van Doren and Mark Van Doren 25-492
 "Current Economic Problems," Walton H. Hamilton 17-322
 Curtis, Carlton C. "A Guide to the Trees" 14-258
 Cushing, Harvey "The Life of Sir William Osler," rev. in Essay 17-309
 Cutting, George Barton, "Mind. Its Origin and Goal" 19-396
- D
 Dahl, Kai R. "The Teddy Expedition" 20-412
 d'Albe, E. E. Fournier "Hephaestus, or the Soul of the Machine" 24-478
 Dalton, Power (poem) "Alien" 26-505
 Damon, S. Foster (poem) "Dusk: N. Y. C." 14-263
 "Dancers in the Wind" Allan Updegraff 20-416
 Dargan, Olive Tiltford "Highland Anals" 16-299
 "Dark Laughter," Sherwood Anderson, rev. H. S. Canby 11-191
 "Dark Tower," Francis Brett Young, rev. Amy Loveman 26-507
 Darrow, Clarence "Farmington" 1-15
 Darrow, Floyd L. "Through Science to God" 19-394
 Davenport, Cyril "The Art Student's Vade-Mecum" 19-380
 "David Copperfield's Library," John Brett Langstaff 2-31
 "David Cox," F. Gordon Roe 19-380
 Davidson, Donald (Fourth Prize) Essay on Conrad's "Suspense" 17-315
 Davidson, Edward, rev. "Excavations," Carl Van Vechten 26-507
 Davis, Elmer (Essay) "Tohu and Bohu," 11-189; "Friends of Mr. Sweeney," 20-404; revs. "Jericho Sands," Mary Borden, 25-491; "This Is the Life," Walt McDougall, 26-509
 Davis, Oscar King "Released for Publication" 12-211
 Davis, Royal J. "The Boys' Life of Grover Cleveland," 15-272; revs. "Released for Publication" Oscar King Davis, 12-211; "Calvin Coolidge: The Man Who Is President," William Allen White, 26-508
 Davison, Edward (poem) "The Leave-taking," 11-189; revs. "Runaway," Floyd Dell, 12-210; "A Selection from the Poems of Michael Field," 15-274; "The Island of the Great Mother," Gerhart Hauptmann, 19-363; "Selected Poems," Edgar Lee Masters, 22-443; "The Unknown Goddess," Humbert Wolfe, 23-454; "Closed All Night," Paul Morand, 25-491
 "Dawns! An Anthology of Stories About Them," ed. C. W. Gray 16-301
 Dawson, Coningsby "Old Youth" 18-347
 Dawson-Scott, C. A. "29 Love Stories" 26-515
 "Day Before Yesterday," Fred Jacob Day, Frederick Lansing "Makers of Lights" 1-15
 Dayton, Frederick Erving "Steamboat Days" 18-338
 "Days of '49" Gordon Young 22-453
 Deacon, William Arthur, Canadian Literature 2-29
 Deamer, Dulcie "The Devil's Saint" 11-199
 "Dead Letters," Maurice Baring 23-467
 Deamer, Geoffrey (poem) "The Tailor" 2-21
 "December the Fourteenth," Dmitri S. Merezhkovsky, trans. Nathalie A. Dudington 16-300
 De la Mare, Walter "Broomsticks and Other Tales," 21-427; (poem) "Jolly Laughter," 22-441
 Deland, Margaret, rev. "The Perennial Bachelor" Anne Parrish 13-234
 Delano, Edith Barnard "The Way of All Earth" 17-323
 Delicieux, L. A., trans. "Sous l'Etoile des Soviets," Georges Popoff 10-178
 Dell, Floyd "Runaway" 12-210
 "Democracy," Henry Adams 12-207
 "Democracy" (Editorial) H. S. Canby 12-207
 Demos, Raphael, rev. "The New Age of Faith," John Langdon-Davies 26-509
 "Depths of Prosperity, The," Phyllis Bottoms and Dorothy Thompson 17-323
 "Der Kopf" Heinrich Mann, rev. A. V. W. Randall 13-240
 "Determinism in Education," W. C. Bagley 26-515
 Deter, Karl W. "True Tales of the D. C. I." 26-511
 Deutsch, Babetta, revs. "Ulysses Returns," R. M. Montgomery; "The Wandering Eros," M. D. Bianchi; "A Wind Blowing Over" C. P. Meadowcroft; "Eleven Poets" 12-214
 De Vischer, Charles "The Stabilization of Europe" 4-65
 "Devil in Love, The," Jacques Cazotte 19-395
 "Devil's Saint, The," Dulcie Deamer 11-199

14-262	Devine, Edward T. "Coal".....	20-417	Canby, 14-253; Youth's Rainbow	"Evolution for John Doe," Henshaw	13-237	Forrest, H. Edward "The Old Houses of	17-325
15-232	"Devonshire Cream," Eden Philpotts	12-222	Dream, W. R. Benet, 15-269; The	Ward, rev. Vernon Kellogg.....		Stratford-on-Avon.....	
15-261	Dexter, Walter "The England of	17-319	Fatal Ending, H. S. Canby, 16-289;	"Evolution of American Political	1-16	"Fossil Man in Spain," Hugo Ober-	13-240
14-261	Diablos," The, Jules Barbey-		The Writing of English, H. S. Canby,	Parties, The, Edgar E. Robinson.....		maier, rev. G. G. MacCurdy.....	
14-221	"Aureville," trans. Ernest Boys, rev.	16-295	17-309; Mad Humor, W. B. Benet,	"Excavations," Carl Van Vechten, rev.	26-507	Foster, Captain Cecil "1700 Miles in	8-144
14-262	Malcolm Cowley.....		18-333; The Imitationists, H. S. Canby	Edward Davidson.....		Open Boats".....	
14-262	"Dialogues of Plato," trans. B. Jowett,	19-365	19-359; Federalist: 1925 Model, H. S.	"Experimental Practice in the City and	26-511	Foster, Harry L. "A Tropical Tramp	20-412
14-262	rev. Count Hermann Keyserling.....		Canby, 20-401; Back to the Indian,	Country School," Caroline Pratt,		with the Tourists.....	
8-136	"Diaries of George Washington, The,"	24-477	H. S. Canby, 21-425; Broadcasting	rev. V. M. Hilley.....		"Foundations of Aesthetics, The," C. K.	23-464
18-340	ed. John Fitzpatrick, rev. W. Mac-	22-445	Fiction, Amy Loveman, 22-441; Is New	"Eyes of India," Gerve Baronti.....	8-142	Ogden, I. A. Richards and James	
18-340	Donald.....		York American? H. S. Canby, 23-457;	F		Wood, rev. V. F. Calverton.....	
18-340	"Diary of a Semi-Precious Novelist"	22-445	To the People, W. R. Benet, 23-473;	"Faber," Jacob Wasserman.....	20-404	"Foundations of Christianity: A Study	5-86
26-516	(poem) Ethel M. Kelley.....		Thunder in Manhattan, H. S. Canby,	Fabre, J. Henri, "The Wonder Book		of Christian Origins," Karl Kautsky,	
26-516	Dickerman, George Sherwood "The Old	13-246	Edman, 25-459; Walt Whitman, H. S. Canby	of Plant Life," 3-53; "The Life of		rev. Henry J. Cadbury.....	
24-474	Mount Carmel Parish".....		Edman, 25-459; Walt Whitman, H. S. Canby	the Caterpillar," 4-75.....		"Foundations of the Universe," M. Luck-	19-372
22-452	Dickson, Frederick S., rev. "Memories	5-81	Edmund, Albert J., rev. "The Gospel	"Factors in American History," A. F.	22-454	iesh, rev. F. Thone and J. Stockley.....	
7-127	of a Happy Life," M. F. Egan.....		of Mark," B. W. Bacon.....	Pollard.....		"Four Gospels, The," Canon B. H.	24-479
1-6	"Dictionary of English Furniture, The,"	16-302	"Education of the Consumer, The,"	Fagnani, Charles P. "The Beginning of	19-387	Streeter, rev. B. W. Bacon.....	
18-352	Percy Macquod and Ralph Edwards,	26-516	Henry Harap, rev. S. Agnes Don-	History According to the Jews".....	6-95	Fox, Charles Donald "The Truth About	25-500
18-352	Vol. I, rev. Myrie R. Rogers, 16-		ham.....	Fairbridge, Dorothea, ed. "Lady Anne	24-484	Fox, C. E. "The Threshold of the	10-182
18-352	296; Vol. II, "Modern Astrophysics"	16-302	"Education, The Machine and The	Barnard at the Cape of Good Hope"		Fox, Ralph "People of the Steppes".....	22-448
18-352	Dingle, Herbert.....		Worker," Horace M. Kallen.....	"Fairland and Footlights," M. Jagend-		France, Anatole "Penguin Island".....	14-262
18-352	"Diplomatic Relations of Great Britain	26-516	"Educational Frontiers," Scott Nearing,	dorf.....		Franch, Harry "Roving Through South-	25-501
18-352	and the United States," R. B. Mowat	26-516	rev. Angelo Patri.....	"Fairy Tales from Brentano" trans.		Franken, Rose L. "Pattern".....	1-15
18-352	"Dipper Hill," Anne Bosworth Greene,	17-312	"Educational Statistics," C. W. Odell,	Kate F. Kroecker.....	15-282	Franklin, Fabian (Essay) The Law's	20-401
18-352	rev. Zephine Humphrey.....		rev. Marion C. Trabue.....	"Fairy Tales for Workers' Children,"		Fraser, Claud Lovat "Poems from the	17-325
18-352	Dirr, Adolf "Caucasian Folk-Tales".....	17-322	"Edward Everett, Orator after State-	Hermia zur Muhlen.....		Fraser, Edward "Soldier and Sailor	6-111
18-352	"Disappointed Squirrel, The," W. H.	15-282	man," P. R. Frothingham, rev. M. A.	F. W. Peabody, and C. E. Humiston	19-396	Words and Phrases".....	
18-352	Hudson.....		De Wolfe Howe.....	"False Prophets," James M. Gillis.....	6-109	"Fraulein Else," A. Schnitzler, rev. Amy	18-395
18-352	"Discovery, The," Mrs. Frances Sher-	25-499	Edwards, Ralph "The Dictionary of En-	"Family Album," The "Bugs".....	8-141	Lovejoy.....	
18-352	man.....		glish Furniture," Vol. I, 16-296; Vol.	Baer, rev. W. R. Benet.....	23-459	Frederick, J. George, ed. "Masters of	20-407
18-352	"Discriminating Few, The" (Editorial)	6-97	II.....	Faris, John T. "When America Was	18-349	Advertising Copy".....	
18-352	Disher, M. Wilson "Clowns and Pan-	24-474	Egan, Maurice Francis "Memories of a	Young".....	15-279	Frederick, John T. "Green Bush".....	9-164
18-352	tomies.....		Happy Life".....	Farjeon, Eleanor "Mighty Men".....	1-15	Freeman, John (poem) The Wax Works	19-388
18-352	"Disraeli: Alien Patriot," E. T. Ray-	23-461	"Egypt," H. H. Powers.....	"Farmington," Clarence Darrow.....	21-438	Freeman, Lewis R. "On the Roof of the	21-438
18-352	mond, rev. W. C. Abbott.....		"Einstein Theory Explained and	"Far Princess, The," Edmond Rostand,		Rockies".....	
18-352	Dixon, G. C. "From Melbourne to	8-144	Analyzed, The," S. H. Guggenheimer	trans. John Heard, Jr., rev. Camer-	7-124	"French Home Cooking," Claire de	6-114
18-352	Moscow".....	5-81	"Elder Sister, The," Frank Swinnerton,	on Rogers.....	24-484	Pratz, ed. Day Monroe.....	
18-352	Dixon, Thomas "The Love Complex".....	16-300	rev. Grant Overton.....	Farrar, Gilbert P. "How Advertisements		French, Joseph Lewis, ed. "Great Sea	3-51
18-352	"Dnevnik," A. A. Nazarovskoi: 1867,"	2-30	"Eleanor Duse, Story".....	Are Built".....	16-289	Feuillerat, rev. Floyd Morris.....	26-511
18-352	Dobson, Bonamy "Timothée, or the	26-515	Jeane Bordeaux, rev. J. Ranken Towse	Fatal Ending, The (Editorial) H. S.	14-263	Friel, Arthur O. "Hard Wood".....	8-142
18-352	Future of the Theatre".....		"Elements of Form and Design in	Canby.....		rev. W. R. Benet.....	20-404
18-352	Dobson, Alban "An Austin Dobson An-	12-229	Classic Architecture" Arthur Stratton,	Canby.....	16-289	Fraser, William C. "L'Influence du	
18-352	thology of Prose and Verse".....		rev. Aymar Embury II.....	Canby.....	14-263	Naturalisme Français sur les Ro-	23-467
18-352	"Doctor Looks at Biography, The,"	24-483	"Eleven Poets," rev. Babette Deutsch.....	Canby.....	16-289	manciers Anglais de 1885 a 1900".....	
18-352	Joseph Collins.....		"Elijah Cobb".....	Canby.....	14-263	"Frightened Tree, The," Veryl Brough-	18-349
18-352	Dodd, Lee Wilson "The Sly Giraffe,"	15-275	Eliot, Ethel Cook "Fireweed".....	Canby.....	16-289	tuttle.....	
18-352	15-271; rev. The Flying Carpet,"	2-30	"Ellen Adair," Frederick Niven.....	Canby.....	16-289	"From an Old House," Joseph Herges-	23-460
18-352	15-271; rev. The Flying Carpet,"	2-30	Elliott, G. R., rev. "Poems for Youth:	Canby.....	16-289	heimer, rev. M. Minnigerode.....	13-247
18-352	Margaret Kennedy, 16-291.....		An American Anthology," comp.	Canby.....	16-289	"From China to Hkamti Long," Capt.	13-247
18-352	Dod, Marion C., revs. "Wonder Tales	15-275	W. R. Benet; "American Mystical	Canby.....	16-289	F. Kingdon Ward to Moscow," G. C.	8-144
18-352	of Old Japan," B. L. K. Henderson	2-30	Verse," selected by Irene Hunter.....	Canby.....	16-289	Dixon.....	8-144
18-352	and C. Calvert; "Shen of the Sea,"	2-30	Elliott, W. Y., rev. "The Phantom Pub-	Canby.....	16-289	"From President to Prison, Ferdinand	25-499
18-352	A. B. Christman; "The Golden Porch"	2-30	lic," Walter Lippman.....	Canby.....	16-289	Ossendowski.....	
18-352	W. M. L. Hutchinson; "Old Swedish	2-30	Ellsworth, R. S. "The Giant Sequoia"	Canby.....	16-289	"From Red Sea to Blue Nile," Rosita	20-412
18-352	Fairy Tales" Anna Wahlberg;	2-30	Ellwood, Charles A. "The Psychology	Canby.....	16-289	Forbes, rev. Dale Warren.....	20-412
18-352	"The Flame Tree" Rosetta Baskerville;	2-30	of Human Society".....	Canby.....	16-289	"Frost Pane, The" (poem) David Mc-	25-489
18-352	"Navaho Tales," W. Whitman,	2-30	Elson, Robert "Quack".....	Canby.....	16-289	Corrd.....	
18-352	3rd; "Wonder Tales of Ancient	2-30	Emanuel, V. R. "The Selman".....	Canby.....	16-289	Frithingham, Paul Revere "Edward	1-4
18-352	Spain," B. L. K. Henderson and C.	2-30	Embury II, Aymar, rev. "Elements of	Canby.....	16-289	Everett, Orator and Statesman".....	20-412
18-352	Calvert; "Croatian Tales of Long	2-30	Form and Design in Classic Architec-	Canby.....	16-289	Frithingham, Robert "Around the	20-412
18-352	Ago," Berlic-Masuranc; "Round the	2-30	ture," Arthur Stratton.....	Canby.....	16-289	World".....	
18-352	World in Folk Tales," Rachel M.	2-30	"Emigrants, The," Johan Bojer, trans.	Canby.....	16-289	"Fuerteventura a Paris, De Miguel de	6-108
18-352	Fleming.....	15-275	A. G. Jayne, rev. Allen W. Porter-	Canby.....	16-289	Unamuno, rev. Wilfred A. Beardsley	23-468
18-352	Dolini, A., ed. "Stayti I. Materialy".....	2-30	field.....	Canby.....	16-289	"Full and By," ed. Edward A. Wilson.....	8-39
18-352	Dominion of Sea and Air, The," Enid	4-68	Emmett, W. H. "The Marxian Economic	Canby.....	16-289	Fuller, Henry B., rev. "Firecrackers".....	20-403
18-352	Scott Rankin, rev. H. Holt.....	23-468	Handbook and Glossary".....	Canby.....	16-289	Furman, Lucy "The Glass Window".....	12-209
18-352	Donahay, Mary Dickerson "Marty Lu"	6-106	"Empire at War, The," ed. Sir Charles	Canby.....	16-289	Furman, Robert Torrington "What A	8-141
18-352	tion of the Conqueror," Henry Harap	8-142	Lucas.....	Canby.....	16-289	Man Told His Son".....	
18-352	"Doodab" Harold A. Loeb.....	2-28	"Enchanted Children, The," Vivian T.	Canby.....	16-289	"Further Reminiscences" S. Baring-	7-119
18-352	"Dora Wordsworth: Her Book" F. V.	19-361	Pomeroy.....	Canby.....	16-289	G	
18-352	Morley, rev. A. Whitridge.....	2-28	"Enchanted Christmas Tree, The," Per-	Canby.....	16-289	"Gabriel Samara, Peacemaker," E. Phil-	17-824
18-352	Dos Passos, John "Manhattan Trans-	19-361	cival Wilde.....	Canby.....	16-289	lips Oppenheim.....	2-32
18-352	fer".....	2-28	Enders, Elizabeth Crump "Temple Bells	Canby.....	16-289	Galatiene, Lewis, trans. "Thomas the	2-32
18-352	Douglas, Paul H. "Wages and the	19-361	and Silver Sails".....	Canby.....	16-289	Impero de San Pedro de "Mem-	24-482
18-352	Family".....	2-28	England in Literature (Editorial) H. S.	Canby.....	16-289	orias del Conde de benaluz de "Mem-	24-482
18-352	Dow, Dorothy "Will O' The Wisp".....	12-229	Canby.....	Canby.....	16-289	Calland, Rene (For. Letters) A Let-	25-497
18-352	Downey, Fairfax "Father's First Two	14-263	English Books in Italy (For. Letter)	Canby.....	16-289	ter from France.....	15-281
18-352	Doyle, Bernard W., comp. "Comb Mak-	11-200	Dale Warren.....	Canby.....	16-289	"Gallery of Children," A. A. Milne.....	18-338
18-352	ing in America".....	11-200	"English Gardens," H. Avray Tiffin.....	Canby.....	16-289	"Galley Slave" (poem) Vincent Star-	18-338
18-352	"Draft of XVI, A," Ezra Pound, rev.	9-153	"English Satire and Satirists," Hugh	Canby.....	16-289	Galsworthy, John (Essay) Time, Tides,	18-345
18-352	R. P. Blackmur.....	9-153	Walker.....	Canby.....	16-289	and Taste, 19-359; "Caravan," 10-171.	
18-352	Drake, William A., revs. "Jacinto	9-153	Englishman Presumes, An (Essay) John	Canby.....	16-289	"Gambinus and Other Stories," Alex-	18-345
18-352	Benavente" Walter Starkie; "Plays,"	9-153	Middleton Murry.....	Canby.....	16-289	ander Kuprin.....	21-438
18-352	Jacinto Benavente.....	9-153	"Eno Collection of New York Views,	Canby.....	16-289	"Game Trails in British Columbia," A.	21-438
18-352	"Drame de Famille, Un," Marcelle	10-181	Thames, The, Frank Weitenkampff.....	Canby.....	16-289	Gardiner, A. G. (Essay) An Epic Work	14-254
18-352	Tinayre.....	10-181	"Essays," Salvador Novo.....	Canby.....	16-289	"Garden-Party" (poem) Raymond Guth-	9-149
18-352	"Dream Detective, The," Sax Rohmer	2-32	Epic Work, An (Essay) A. L. Gardiner	Canby.....	16-289	"Gardens: A Notebook of Plans and	6-114
18-352	Dreiser, Theodore, "An American Trage-	24-475	"Ernestine Sorbie," Jacob.....	Canby.....	16-289	Sketches" J. C. N. Forester.....	12-209
18-352	diesch, Hans, "The Crisis in Psy-	13-246	Katharine S. Angell.....	Canby.....	16-289	Garnett, David "The Sailor's Return,"	26-507
18-352	chology".....	13-246	Katharine S. Angell.....	Canby.....	16-289	designer of Books" Frederick Warde.....	20-414
18-352	Drinkwater, John "The Muse in Coun-	12-229	Erskine, John, "Sonata and Other	Canby.....	16-289	"Gas," George Kaiser.....	22-448
18-352	cil," 6-109; "New Poems," 12-229.	10-171	Poems," 19-396; "The Private Life of	Canby.....	16-289	Gassner, John W., rev. "People of the	22-448
18-352	"Dr. Transit," I. S., rev. Matthew	10-171	Helen of Troy".....	Canby.....	16-289	Stepes," Ralph Fox.....	9-149
18-352	Josephson.....	10-171	Ervine, St. John "Parnell".....	Canby.....	16-289	Gave, Harold "The Merry Piper".....	23-468
18-352	"Drums of Yle, The," J. U. Nichol-	8-52	ESSAYS	Canby.....	16-289	Geddes, Patrick "Biology".....	24-484
18-352	son.....	8-52	American Fiction, Virginia Woolf, 1-1;	Canby.....	16-289	"Goldswen im Kriege," Das "Alex-	4-70
18-352	Duddington, Nathalie A., trans. "De-	16-300	The Heart of the Matter, Anne	Canby.....	16-289	ander Popovics, rev. W. J. Shults.....	4-70
18-352	member the Fourteenth," Dmitri S.	24-483	Douglas Sedgwick, 2-21; Mrs. Pizoi's	Canby.....	16-289	"Genetic Studies of Genius," Lewis M.	4-59
18-352	Merezhkovsky.....	24-483	Rasselas, Hilaire Belloc, 3-37; Con-	Canby.....	16-289	Terman, rev. Arnold Gesell.....	19-366
18-352	"Duenna, The," R. B. Sheridan.....	24-483	cerning the Highbrows, H. M. Tom-	Canby.....	16-289	"Genius and Disaster," Jeannette Marks,	19-366
18-352	Dugmore, A. Radclyffe "The Vast	24-483	linson, 4-57; Modern English Litera-	Canby.....	16-289	rev. Cary Rank.....	23-459
18-352	Sudan".....	24-483	ture, John Middleton Murry, 5-77; A	Canby.....	16-289	"Gentlemen Prefer Blondes," Anita Loos,	12-223
18-352	Dunnage, James A. "The Importer's	5-86	Victorian Novelist, E. S. Haldane,	Canby.....	16-289	rev. W. R. Benet.....	23-459
18-352	Handbook".....	5-86	6-97; The Criticism of Poetry, Edith	Canby.....	16-289	"Gentlemen Riches," Lucille Borden.....	4-62
18-352	"Dusk: N. Y. C." (poem) S. Foster	14-253	Sitwell, 7-117; Uncrowned King of	Canby.....	16-289	"Germany," George P. Gooch, rev. Sid-	20-414
18-352	Damon.....	14-253	Sussex, Cameron Rogers, 8-133; "Col-	Canby.....	16-289	ney B. Fay.....	22-448
18-352	Dutton, William, ed. "Broadway	22-451	lege and Life," James Harvey Robin-	Canby.....	16-289	Gerould, Gordon Hall, rev. "The Cam-	13-289
18-352	Translations," The History of the	4-60	son, 9-149; The Poetry of Amy Lowell,	Canby.....	16-289	bridge Book of Prose and Verse,"	13-289
18-352	Damnable Life and Deserved Death	22-451	John Livingston Lowes, 10-169; Tohu	Canby.....	16-289	ed. George Sampson.....	13-289
18-352	of Doctor John Faustus, Together	22-451	and Bohu, Elmer Davis, 11-189; Notes	Canby.....	16-289	Gerould, Katharine Fullerton, "The Aris-	13-396
18-352	with the Second Report of Faustus"	22-451	on Three Novels, Rebecca West, 12-	Canby.....	16-289	ocratic West".....	
18-352	Dwight, H. G., rev. "The Wandering	4-60	207; The Artist's Predicament, Zeph-	Canby.....	16-289	Gesell, Arnold, revs. "Genetic Studies	4-59
18-352	Scholar" D. G. Hogarth.....	4-60	phine Humphrey, 12-233; An Epic	Canby.....	16-289	of Genius," Lewis M. Terman, 4-59;	
18-352	E		Work, A. G. Gardiner, 12-233; Prep	Canby.....	16-289	"The Normal Mind" William H. Burn-	22-452
18-352	"Early Life and Letters of Cavour,	2-24	School for Rotarians, O. J. Lewis,	Canby.....	16-289	ham, 12-216.....	
18-352	The," A. J. Whyte, rev. W. C. Ab-	10-372	15-269; Essays on "Suspense,"	Canby.....	16-289	"Giant Sequoia, The," R. S. Ellsworth,	14-258
18-352	bot, rev. F. Thone and J. Stockley.....	22-444	Samuel C. Chew (first prize),	Canby.....	16-289	rev. Norman Taylor.....	6-111
18-352	"Earth and the Stars, The," C. G. Ab-	22-444	David Lambuth (second prize), 16-289;	Canby.....	16-289	Gibbons, John "Soldier and Sailor Words	6-111
18-352	bot, rev. F. Thone and J. Stockley.....	22-444	Physician and Humanist, William H.	Canby.....	16-289	and Phrases".....	
18-352	"Earth Moods" Hervey Allen, rev. L. W.	22-444	Welch, 17-309; Montaigne, Arthur Col-	Canby.....	16-289	Gibbs, A. Hamilton, rev. "Thunder-	1-8
18-352	Reese.....	22-444	well, 18-333; Time, Tides, and Taste,	Canby.....	16-289	storm," G. B. Stern.....	11-199
18-352	East, E. M., rev. "The Biology of the	22-444	John Galsworthy, 19-359; The Law's	Canby.....	16-289	Gibbs, George "Mad Marriage".....	20-415
18-352	Population Problem," Raymond Pearl	22-444	Authority, Fabian Franklin, 20-401;	Canby.....	16-289	Giddings, Franklin H., revs. "Economy	7-120
18-352	2-29	22-444	Fire Feathers, Thomas Beer, 21-425;	Can			

- "Gold's Gloom," trans. Arthur W. Ryder, rev. W. Norman Brown 17-313
- Goldsmith, Elizabeth E. "Life Symbols as Related to Sex Symbolism" 13-239
- Goldsmith, Sophie L. "Wonder Clock Plays" 19-387
- Gompertz, M. L. A. "Snow Rubies" 17-322
- "Gone Abroad," Douglas Golding 7-123
- Gooch, George P. "Germany" 4-62
- "Good Man, A." George F. Hummel 4-72
- Goodman, Kenneth S. "The Wonder Hat and Other One Act Plays" 18-349
- Good Manners in Criticism (Editorial) 2-21
- Goudrich-Freer, A. "Things Seen in Constantinople" 20-516
- Goodspeed, Edgar J. "The Making of the English New Testament" 14-256
- Gorky, Maxim "The Story of a Novel" 7-127; "The Judge," 20-413
- Gorgas, Marie D. "William Crawford Gorgas" 6-108
- "Gospel of Mark, The," Benjamin Wisner Bacon, rev. A. J. Edmunds 26-512
- Gowing, Sydney Floyd "Sea Lavender" 13-244
- Glady, Peter's Children's Book, Frederick Warner 23-468
- "Glass Window, The," Lucy Furman, rev. Rebecca Lowrie 12-209
- "Glorious Apollo, The," E. Barrington "Glory of Don Ramiro, The," Enrique Lafreya, trans. L. B. Walton 6-90
- "Grace of Lambs, The," Manuel Komroff 16-301
- "Grammar of Politics, A," Harold J. Laski, rev. Lindsay Rogers 17-313
- "Grandeur of Ghosts" (poem) Siegfried Samsom 1-1
- "Grand Ecart, The," Jean Cocteau, rev. M. Cowley 18-336
- Grandgent, Charles H. Intro. to "Punch and Judy" 19-367
- Grant, Jesse R. "In the Days of My Father General Grant" 19-381
- Gras, Norman Scott Brien "A History of Agriculture in Europe and America" 1-6
- Grattan, C. Hardy, rev. "Tradition and Jaz," Fred Lewis Pattee 4-59
- Gray, Austen K. (Article) Hamlet in Modern Dress 16-306
- Gray, Charles Wright "The Sporting Spirit," 4-72; ed. "Dawgs! An Anthology of Stories About Them" 16-301
- Gray, James "The Pencilled Frown" 12-228
- Grayson, David "Adventures in Understanding" 22-443
- Gravebrook, Isabel, trans. "Life Begins Tomorrow," Guido da Verona 9-163
- "Greatest Book in the World, and Other Papers," A. Edward Newton, rev. A. W. Colton 23-460
- "Great Historians, The," Kenneth Bell and Gladys M. Morgan 19-387
- "Great Pacific War," Hector C. Bywater 19-385
- "Great Pandolfo, The," William J. Locke 9-162
- "Great Sea Stories," ed. Joseph Lewis French 3-51
- "Greek-English Lexicon, Liddell and Scott, A." H. S. Jones, assistance of R. Mackenzie 9-166
- "Greeks in Spain, The," Rhys Carpenter, rev. G. G. King 2-29
- "Green Bush," John T. Frederick 9-164
- Greene, Anne Bosworth "Dipper Hill" 17-312
- "Green Arch, The," Claude C. Washburn 23-467
- Greenbie, Sydney, revs. "The Occident and the Orient," Sir Valentine Chirrol, "The Challenge of Asia," Stanley Rice 11-195
- "Green Islands in Glittering Seas," W. L. Paxley 7-129
- "Greenery Street," Denis MacKail 7-129
- Grey, Viscount of Fallodon "Twenty-Five Years: 1892-1916," rev. in Essay 14-253
- Grierson, E. "Things Seen in Edinburgh" 26-516
- Griffith, Helen Sherman "Louie Maude and the Caravan" 23-468
- Griffiths, Thomas H. "The Ju Ju Man" 25-500
- Griffiths, William Elliott, rev. "Kabuki" Zoe Kincaid 24-476
- Grign, Arthur Kingsland, ed. and trans. "Memoirs of Leon Daudet" 24-478
- Grossman, L. P. ed. "Vospominaniya A. G. Dostoevskoi" 9-30
- "Growth of Biology," William A. Loy, rev. Vernon Kellogg 24-478
- Guggenheimer, Samuel H. "The Einstein Theory Explained and Analyzed" 4-74
- "Guide to the Trees, A," Carlton C. Curtis, rev. Norman Taylor 14-258
- Gulick, Charles A., Jr. "Labor Policy of the United States Steel Corporation" 22-462
- Guthrie, Raymond (poem) "Garden Party" 9-149
- "Gypsy of the Horn, The," Rex Clements 22-452
- H**
- "Hadrian the Seventh," Frederick B. Corvo, rev. L. Kronenberger 22-443
- Hagedorn, Hermann "Ladders through the Blue" 21-436
- Haight, Elizabeth Hazelton "Horace and His Art of Enjoyment" 4-71
- "Hail and Farewell," George Moore 18-344
- Haldane, E. B. (Essay) A Victorian Novelist 6-97
- Hale, George Ellery "Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue-Architect and Master of Many Arts" 8-136
- "Half a Minute's Silence," Maurice Barling 23-467
- "Half Hour in the Kitchenette," G. F. Scotland-Klar 14-263
- Hall, Jarvis "Up the Rito" 2-32
- Hall, Sir John "The Bravo Mystery and Other Cases" 4-60
- Hall, Trowbridge "Japan in Silhouette" 24-484
- Halliburton, Richard "The Royal Road to Romance" 15-279
- Hamilton, Clayton "Wanderings" 21-438
- Hamilton, Patrick "Monday Morning" 18-347
- Hamilton, Walton H. "Current Economic Problems" 17-322
- Hamlet in Modern Dress (Article) Austen K. Gray 16-306
- Hamlin, John H. "Beloved Acres" 23-468
- Hamlin, Scoville "Private Ownership or Socialism?" 18-345
- Hanaranda, Mulla "Cabrita" 6-89
- Hansel, Eva von B. revs. "Charlie and His Coast Guards," Helen Hill and Violet Maxwell; "Little Dog Ready at Home," Mabel F. Stryker; "The Little Lost Pig," Helen Fuller Orton; "Tales That Ninko Told," Mary Brecht Pulver 12-276
- "Happy Dragon, The," A. Thatcher and C. J. Hogarth 16-302
- Harp, Henry "The Education of the Consumer" 6-106
- Harding, W. P. G. "The Formative Period of the Federal Reserve System" 18-348
- "Hart Wood," Arthur O. Friel 8-142
- "Hare and Tortoise," Pierre Coalfeet, rev. Annie Marion Maclean 24-479
- Hardy, E. G. "Some Problems in Roman History" 9-187
- Harlow, Ralph Volney, revs. "A Short History of American People," R. G. Caldwell, 21-431; "The Life and Let-
- ters of James Abram Garfield," T. C. Smith, 22-445
- "Harp of Fate, The," William F. Kirk 12-229
- "Harp, The," Ethelreda Lewis 6-90
- Harper, Charles G. "London, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow" 17-325
- Harper, Theodore A. "Singing Feathers" 19-396
- Harres, Gustave A. "Roman Literature in Translation" 19-382
- Harrington, Karl Pomeroy, ed. "Medieval Latin" 26-515
- Harrison, Henry Sydney "Andrew Bride of Paris" 21-427
- Hart, Ivor B. "The Mechanical Investigations of Leonardo da Vinci" 17-316
- Haskins, Charles Homer "Studies in the History of Medieval Science" 7-124
- Hauptman, Gerhart "Veland: Tragodie" 16-298; "The Island of the Great Mother," 19-363
- Haven, Raymond D., rev. "Milton, Man and Thinker," Denis Saurat 15-276
- "Haven, The," Dale Collins 9-163
- Hawkes, C. P. "The London Comedy" 17-325
- Hayer, Milton "Cling of the Clay" 17-323
- Hazlitt, William "New Writings" 6-102
- Heard, John, Jr. "The Far Princess" Edmond Rostand 7-124
- "Heart of Salome, The," Allen Raymond 9-164
- Heart of the Matter, The (Essay) Anne Douglas Sedgwick 2-21
- Hecht, Ben "The Wonder Hat and Other One Act Plays" 18-349
- Hedin, Sven "My Life as an Explorer" 22-444
- Helms, H. J. "Big One in Noord Holland" 19-182
- Hein, Lt. Col. O. L. "Memories of Long Ago" 4-71
- "Hellas," George Brandes 2-30
- Heller, Frank "The Thousand and Second Night" 6-91
- Helson, Roy "Jimmy Sharswood" 10-180
- Hendel, Charles W., Jr. "Studies in the Philosophy of David Hume" 10-183
- Henderson, B. L. K. "Wonder Tales of Old Japan," "Wonder Tales of Ancient Spain" 15-275
- Henderson, Daniel (poem) "Solomon Nash" 8-133
- Hendrick, Burton G. "William Crawford Gorgas" 6-106
- Hendrick, Burton J., ed. "The Life and Letters of Walter H. Page" 19-365
- Hendrick, Ellwood "Lewis Miller" 9-161
- Henry, Albert "Le Ravitaillement de la Belgique pendant l'Occupation Allemande" 20-416
- "Henry Ford: America's Don Quixote," Louis P. Lochner 15-279
- "Henry Montagu Butler," J. R. M. Butler 18-344
- "Hephastus, Or the Soul of the Machine," E. E. Fournier d'Albe, rev. Vernon Kellogg 24-478
- "Herbs and Apples," Helen Hooven Sontmyer 16-301
- "Here Comes the Bride—And So Forth," Irvin S. Cobb 9-162
- "Here's Ireland," Harold Speakman 19-397
- Herford, Oliver, rev. "The Red Cord," T. G. Springer 19-374
- Hergschmer, Joseph "From An Old House" 23-460
- "Heritage of Greece and The Legacy of Rome, The," E. B. Osborn 13-243
- Herold, Don "Bigger and Better" 23-459
- Herrick, Robert "Wanderings" 8-135
- Hertz, Henri (For. Letters) Political Books in France 6-107
- Herve, Harry "Ethan Quest: His Saga" 12-227
- "Hesketh Prichard," Eric Parker 14-261
- Hext, Harrington "The Monster" 7-127
- Heyward, Du Bose "Porgy" 17-312
- Hicks, Amy Mall "Everyday Art" 9-161
- High, Stanley "Europe Turns the Corner" 14-263
- Higham, Sir Charles "Advertising: Its Use and Abuse" 20-407
- "Highland Annals" Olive Tilford Dargatzis 16-299
- "Highlights of History," Carroll Mansfield 15-280
- "Hill Fragments," Madeline Mason-Manheim 12-229
- Hill, Helen "Charlie and His Coast Guards" 15-275
- Hill, Ida Thallon "Rome of the Kings" 18-348
- Hillebrand, Harold Newcomb "Writing the One-Act Plays" 11-199
- Hillier, V. M. rev. "Experimental Practice in the City and Country School," ed. Caroline Pratt 26-511
- "Historical and Bibliographical Survey of the German Religious Drama, A," Maximilian J. Rudwin, rev. Carl Schreiber 26-511
- "History and Literature of Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius," Pierre de Labrielle, trans. Herbert Wilson 6-110
- "History of Agriculture in Europe and America, A," Norman Scott Brien Gray, rev. N. A. Crawford 1-6
- "History of American Idealism, The," Gustavus Myers, rev. L. Mumford 4-58
- "History of England, A," Vol. I, Hilaire Belloc 18-336
- "History of the Tory Party, A," Keith Felling, rev. T. J. C. Martyn 23-465
- "History of the United States, A," Vol. VI, Edward Channing, rev. E. P. Oberholzer 4-61
- Hitchcock, Halbert K. "Trailing the Sun Round the Earth" 10-183
- "H. M. S. Pinnaford and Other Plays," W. L. Gilbert 22-452
- Hockett, Homer C. "A Political and Social History of the United States," Vol. I 4-61
- Hocking, William Ernest, revs. "The Psychology of Religious Mysticism," James H. Leuba, "A Philosophical Study of Mysticism," Charles A. Bennett 10-173
- Hogarth, David G. "The Wandering Scholar" 4-60
- Hogarth, C. J. "The Happy Dragon" 16-302
- "Hold 'Em, Wyndham," Ralph Henry Barbour 18-345
- "Holiday Book, The," Margaret Ward 18-282
- Hollander, Jacob H. "Economic Liberalism" 17-322
- Holliday, Robert Cortes, "Literary Lanes and Other By-Ways," 19-380; revs. "The Cruise of the Nona," Hilaire Belloc, 2-23; "Mr. Petre: A Novel," Hilaire Belloc, 12-210; "And They Lived Happily Ever After!" Meredith Nicholson, 13-285
- "Holly Hedge, The," Temple Bailey 21-436
- Holt, Hamilton, revs. "The Stabilization of Europe," Charles De Vischer; "The Reconstruction of Europe, Its Economic and Political Conditions," Louis Aubert; "The Dominion of Sea and Air," Enid Scott Rankin, 4-68; "America and World Peace," John H. Clarke 11-195
- Hocker, Forrester C. "Cricket" 19-352
- Hope, Anthony "Little Tiger" 23-467
- Hopkins, Frederick M. "The World of Rare Books, 1-19, 2-35, 3-55, 4-75, 5-95, 6-116, 7-131, 8-147, 9-167, 10-187, 11-203, 12-231, 13-251, 15-287, 16-267, 17-327, 18-331, 19-355, 20-398,
- 20-423, 21-439, 22-455, 23-471, 24-487, 25-503, 26-519.
- "Horace and His Art of Enjoyment," Elizabeth Hazelton Haight 4-71
- Hornaday, William T. "A Wild-Animal Round-Up" 26-513
- House, Julius T., rev. "The Song of the Indian Wars," John G. Neihardt 21-428
- "House of Madame Teller, The," Guy de Maupassant, trans. Marjorie Laurie 9-163
- "House of Mendoza, The," Condes Neve 14-262
- "House of Pomegranates," Oscar Wilde 14-262
- Houston, McCready "Huling's Quest" 12-228
- "How Advertisements Are Built," Gilbert P. Farrar 24-484
- How, George "Roman Literature in Translation" 19-382
- "How Music Grew," Marion Bauer and Ethel Feyer 23-468
- Howe, Frederick C. "The Confessions of a Reformer" 22-447
- Howe, M. A. De Wolfe, rev. "Edward Everett, Orator and Statesman," Paul Revere Frothingham 1-4
- Howe, P. P. Collected "New Writings," William Hazlitt 6-102
- Hudson, W. H. "The Disappointed Squirrel" 15-282
- Hughes, Richard (poem) "Ecstatic Ode on Vision" 4-67
- Huisinga, J. "Mensch en Mijste in Amerika" 10-181
- Hull, Helen R. "The Surry Family" 22-453
- Humiston, Charles E. "The Faith, The Falsity, and The Failure of Christian Science" 19-396
- Hummel, George F. "A Good Man" 4-72
- Humphrey, Grace "The Story of the Johns" 19-396
- Humphrey, Zephine (Essay) The Artist's Predicament, 13-233; rev. "Dipper Hill," Anne Bosworth Greene 17-312
- Hungry Generations, The (Editorial) W. R. Benet 7-117
- Hunt, Frazier "Sycamore Bend" 9-163
- Hunter, Allan A. "Youth's Adventure" 17-319
- Hunter, Irene, selected "American Mystical Verse" 9-154
- "Hunter's Moon, The," Ernest Poole, rev. Allan Nevins 13-235
- "Hunting Songs," R. E. Egerton Warburton 25-500
- "Hunting the Fox," R. G. Verney 18-353
- "Hunting with Bow and Arrow," Saxton Pope 20-416
- Hurley, Captain Frank "Argonauts of the South" 26-516
- "Hurricane," Olga Petrova 2-32
- Hussey, L. M. rev. "Modern American Writers, IV. H. L. Mencken," Ernest Boyd 16-295
- Hutchins, Henry Clinton "Robinson Crusoe and Its Printing" 18-339
- Hutchinson, A. S. M. "One Increasing Purpose" 9-151
- Hutchinson, Vere "The Naked Man," 19-383
- Hutchinson, Veronica S. "Chimney Corner Stories" 15-282
- Hutchinson, W. M. L. "The Golden Porch" 15-275
- Huxley, Aldous "Along the Road" 24-484
- Hyma, Albert "The Christian Renaissance" 12-228
- I**
- Iconoclast "Margaret Bonfield" 17-320
- "Idiot Man," Charles Richet, rev. Adrian Richt 17-316
- "If I May," A. A. Milne 15-273
- Imitationists, The (Editorial) H. S. Canby 19-369
- "Imperfect Impostor, The," Norman Vedder 12-223
- "Importer's Handbook, The," James A. Dunage, rev. G. E. Roebach 5-86
- "Impressions of Europe," Philo A. Otis 6-111
- "In the American Grain," W. C. Williams, rev. in Editorial 21-425
- "In the Days of My Father General Grant," Jesse R. Grant 19-381
- "In the Shadow of the Skyscrapers," Mabel Cleland Widemer 16-302
- "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren 20-412
- "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine 6-111
- "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdock, rev. in Essay 23-457
- "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings 12-222
- "Informers, The," Liam O'Flaherty 12-227
- "Interchurch Government," Clarence R. Athern 17-325
- "International Plays for Young People," Virginia Olcott 24-484
- "International Relations," R. L. Buell 19-387
- "Introduction to Economic Geography, An," Wellington D. Jones and Derwent S. Whitlesey 7-127
- "Introduction to Philosophy, An," James H. Ryan 13-246
- "Introduction to Statistical Analysis, An," George G. Chambers 20-417
- "Invention of Printing in China and Its Spread Westward, The," T. F. Carter, rev. Temple Scott 6-101
- "Invisible Wounds," Frederick Palmer 9-164
- "Iron Chalice, The," Octavus Roy Cohen 16-300
- Irvine, Margaret "These Mortals" 17-323
- I. S. "Dr. Transit" 10-171
- Is New York American? (Editorial) H. S. Canby 23-457
- Isham, Juliet Calhoun "Winds and Tide" 21-436
- "Island of the Great Mother," Gerhart Hauptmann, rev. Edward Davidson 19-363
- "Introduction to Economic Geography, 'Israel,' Ludwig Lewishohn, rev. Joel Blau 23-462
- "Italian Landscape in Eighteenth Century England," Elizabeth Wheeler Manwaring, rev. E. Baldwin Smith 5-80
- Ives, George B., trans. "The Essays of Montaigne," rev. in Essay 18-333
- J**
- "Jacinto Benavente," Walter Starkie, rev. William A. Drake 9-153
- Jacob, Cary F. (Article) Mexico and Folk-Lore 3-49
- "Jacob Epstein" 4-71
- Jacob, Fred "Day Before Yesterday" 24-483
- Jacobs, Cary F. (For. Letter) Mexican Literature 10-178
- Jacobson, J. P. "Marie Grubbe" 5-90
- "Jacqueline" and Four Other Stories from the French 8-51
- Jagdendorf, M. "Fairland and Footlights" 24-484
- "James Branch Cabell," Carl Van Doren, rev. A. W. Colton 4-62
- James, Earle K., rev. "Canciones, Cantares, y Corridos Mexicanos," Higinio Vasquez Santa Ana 18-342
- "Japan in Silhouette" Trowbridge Hall 24-484
- Jasson, Ethel Reed "Ritual and Dramatized Folkways" 10-179
- Jastrow, Joseph, revs. "Behaviorism," John B. Watson, 7-120; "When Life Loses Its Zest," Abraham Myerson, 8-150; "The Personal Equation," Louis Berman 20-407; "The New Psychology," E. Boyd Barret, 25-496
- Jayne, A. G., trans. "The Emigrants" 19-361
- Johan Bojer 19-361
- Jeffers, LeRoy, rev. "The Fight for Everest," E. F. Norton 26-511
- Jeffers, Robinson "Roan Stallion, Tamar and Other Poems" 25-492
- Jeffery, Jeffery E. "An Octave" 7-128
- "Jericho Sands," Mary Borden, rev. Elmer Davis 25-491
- "Jerome and Jean Tharaud," trans. Madeline Boyd 5-92
- "Jesuit Martyrs of North America, The," John J. Wynne, rev. H. L. Stuart 16-295
- "Jewish Anthology, The," ed. Edmond Fleg, trans. Maurice Samuel 12-229
- "Jimmy Sharswood," Roy Helton 10-180
- "Joan of Arc, Maid of France," Albert Bigelow Paine, rev. Dana C. Munro 16-293
- "John A. Brashear," ed. W. Lucian Scaife 9-161
- John, C. H. S. Bartolozzi, Zoffany and Kauffman, etc. 19-380
- Johnson, James Weldon, ed. "The Book of American Negro Spirituals" 20-409
- "Johnson the Essayist," O. F. Christie 6-109
- Johnston, William "These Women" 4-74
- "Jolly Laughter" (poem) Walter de la Mare 22-441
- Jones, Henry Stuart "A Greek-English Lexicon, Liddell and Scott, A." 9-166
- Jones, Rufus M., rev. "The Mystical Elements in Mohammed," John Clark Archer; "A Small Town Man," Mary Austin 3-41
- Jones, Wellington D. "An Introduction to Economic Geography" 7-127
- Jopling, Louise "Twenty Years of My Life" 25-499
- "Joseph Conrad: The Man," Elbridge L. Adams 5-89
- Josephson, Matthew, rev. "Dr. Transit," I. S. 10-171
- "Journal of A Jewish Traveller, The," Israel Cohen 13-247
- "Journal of Nicholas Cresswell, The," rev. Allan Nevins 3-40
- Jowett, B., trans. "Dialogues of Plato" 19-365
- "Judge, The," Maxim Gorki 24-413
- "Ju Ju Man, The," A. Livingston and T. H. Griffiths 24-500
- "Jungle Days," William Beebe, rev. Samuel Scoville, Jr. 14-257
- "Jungle Man and His Animals, The," Carveth Wells 23-468
- Jusserand, J. J. "The School for Ambassadors, and Other Essays" 6-100
- K**
- "Kabuki" Zoe Kincaid, rev. W. E. Griffiths 24-476
- Kagawa, Toyohiko "Before the Dawn" 13-239
- Kaiser, George "Gas" 20-414
- Kallen, Horace M. "Education, the Machine and the Worker" 12-222
- Kalmaykov, A. D., rev. "The Resawakening of the Orient and Other Addresses," by Sir Valentine Chirrol, Yusuke Turumi, and Sir James Arthur Salter 6-108
- Kamm, Minnie Watson "The Pre-School Age" 20-415
- Kane, J. F., comp. "Picturesque America, Its Parks and Playgrounds" 24-480
- Karma "The Astrology of the Ancient Egyptians" 6-114
- "Kate Douglas Wiggin as Her Sister Knew Her," Nora Archibald Smith, rev. Eleanor Adler 25-494
- "Katherine Pyle Book of Fairy Tales," Katharine Pyle 15-281
- Kautsky, Karl "Foundations of Christianity: A Study in Christian Origins" 5-86
- Kautsky, Luise, ed. "Rosa Luxemburg" 3-41
- Kay, Gertrude "Adventures in Our Street" 23-468
- Keating, Micheline "Fame" 8-141
- "Keeper of the Bees, The," Gene Stratton-Porter 7-128
- Keller, Gottfried "The Fat of the Cat and Other Stories" 15-282
- Kelley, Ethel M. (poem) "Diary of a Semi-Precious Novelist" 22-445
- Kellogg, Vernon, revs. "Evolution for John Doe," Henshaw Ward, 13-237; "Hephastus, Or the Soul of the Machine," E. E. Fournier d'Albe; "Growth of Biology," William A. Loy, 24-478
- "Kelmiscott Press and William Morris, Master-Craftsman, The," H. Halliday Sparling, rev. Elmer Adler 3-48
- Kennedy, Captain M. D. "The Military Side of Japanese Life" 9-166
- Kennedy, Margaret "The Ladies of Lyndon" 16-291
- Kennedy, R. Emmet, rev. "The Book of American Negro Spirituals," ed. James Weldon Johnson 20-409
- "Kenworthy, The," Margaret Wilson, rev. Allan Nevins 11-191
- "Kept," Alec Waugh 9-163
- Keyser, Cassius J., rev. "Man and His Affairs," Walter N. Polakov 10-172
- Keyserling, Count Hermann, rev. "Dialogues of Plato," trans. B. Jowett 19-365
- "Kidnapped," Robert Louis Stevenson 15-280
- Kilbourne, Fannie "Mrs. William Horton Speaking" 5-91
- Kilmer, Aline "The Poor King's Daughter" 2-33
- Kincaid, Zoe "Kabuki" 24-476
- "Kindred," Alice Prescott Smith 16-300
- King, Georgiana Goddard, revs. "The Greeks in Spain," Rhys Carpenter, 2-23; "Popular Weaving and Embroidery in Spain," Mildred Stapley, 10-176
- King, Gordon, rev. "Boileau and the French Classical Critics in England," A. F. B. Clark 24-479
- "King in the Making, A," Genevieve Parkhurst 13-243
- "King's Breakfast, The," A. A. Milne 15-281
- Kinnosuke, Adachi "Manchuria" 12-229
- Kippis, Andrew "Captain Cook's Voyages" 12-211
- Kirk, Richard (poem) "Cook-a-Doode-Do!" 15-269
- Kirk, William P. "The Harp of Fate" 12-229
- "Kiss and the Queue, The," Isabel Anderson 10-181
- Kitchin, F. Harcourt "The London Times Under the Managership of Moberly Bell" 16-295
- Klabund "Peter the Czar" 10-363
- "Knave of Hearts, The," Louise Saunders 15-283
- Knevels, Gertrude "Octagon House" 13-245
- "Knight at Arms," H. C. Bailey 10-180
- Knipe, Arthur Aiden "Bunny Plays the Game" 13-352
- Knott, Ernest W. "The Carburetor Handbook" 23-461
- "Knowledge and Virtue," P. N. Waggett 9-166
- Koch, Theodore Wesley "On University Libraries" 14-264
- Komroff, Manuel "The Grace of Lambs" 16-301
- "Krakati," Karel Capek, rev. Ernest S. Bates 17-311
- Krapp, George Philip, rev. "Language," J. Vendryes 7-118
- Krocker, Kate Freiligrath, trans. "Fairy Tales from Brentano" 15-282

19-361	Krohn, Josephine Elliott "Old King Cole and Other Medieval Plays" 5-92	26-511	Kronenberg, Louis, revs. "St. Mawr," D. H. Lawrence, 1-4; "The Sailor's Return," David Garnett, 12-209; "Before the Dawn," Toyoniko Kagawa, 13-239; "Skin for Skin," Llewellyn Powys, 16-291; "Peter the Czar," Klabund, 19-362; "Hadrian the Seventh," Frederick Baron Corvo, 22-443.	16-295	Kuprin, Alexander "Gambrinus and Other Stories" 18-345																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
12-229	Labiolle, Pierre de "The History and Literature of Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius" 6-110	16-298	Steel Corporation, "Charles A. Gu-lich, Jr." 22-452	19-380	Hagedorn "Ladders Through the Blue," Hermann	20-409	"Ladies' Home Journal One-Act Plays, The" 21-436	6-109	"Ladies of Lyndon, The," Margaret Kennedy, rev. Lee Wilson Dodd, 16-291	22-441	"Lady Anne Barnard at the Cape of Good Hope," ed. Dorothea Fairbridge, rev. Hamish Miles, 6-98	9-166	"Lady of New Orleans, A," Edwina Levin MacDonald, 9-164	8-41	"Lafcadio Hearn's American Days," Edward Laroque Tinker, rev. Joseph T. Shipley, 10-172	7-127	Lagerlof, Selma "The Treasure" 9-164	25-499	Lake, Kirsopp, "The Religion of Yesterday and Tomorrow," 22-447; rev. "The Making of the English New Testament," Edgar J. Goodspeed, 14-256.	5-89	Lalou, Rene "Contemporary French Literature" 2-22	10-171	Lamb, Gene, rev. "My Life as an Explorer," Sven Hedin, 22-444	3-40	Lambuth, David (Essay), Essays on "Suspense" 16-289	24-413	La Motte, Ellen N. "Snuffs and Butters and Other Stories" 12-223	24-500	Langford, John "The New Age of Faith" 26-509	14-257	Langstaff, John Brett "David Copperfield's Library" 2-31	13-468	"Language," J. Vendryes, trans. Paul Radin, rev. G. P. Krapp, 7-118	6-100	"Language of Advertising, The," John B. Opydyke, rev. E. E. Calkins, 20-407	13-244	Larmine, Margaret Rivers "Soames Green" 13-244	4-476	Larsen, J. A. "The Glory of Don Ramiro" 5-90	3-239	Laski, Harold J. "A Grammar of Politics" 17-313	0-414	Laubach, Frank Charles "The People of the Philippines" 19-376	2-222	"Laughing Anne," "One Day More," Joseph Conrad, rev. W. P. Eaton, 8-42	6-108	Laurie, Marjorie, trans. "The House of Madame Teller," Guy de Maupassant, 9-163	0-415	Laut, Agnes C. (For Letter) A Letter from Canada, 23-466; rev. "We Must March," Honore Willis Morrow, 14-255.	1-480	"Lava Lane," Nathalia Crane, rev. Louis Untermyer, 19-367	5-114	Laver, James "Portraits in Oil and Vinegar" 17-319	4-494	"Law and Its Administration," Harlan F. Stone, rev. in Essay, 20-401	2-281	"Law's Authority, The (Essay)," Fabian Franklin 20-401	1-141	Lawson, W. P. "The Fire Woman" 8-141	1-128	Lawton, Mary "The Queen of Cooks and Some Kings," 6-109; "A Lifetime with Mark Twain," 22-452.	2-282	Leach, Henry, rev. "Memorias del Conde de Benalua," Duque de San Pedro de Galatino, 24-482	4-445	"Least Known America," A. Eugene Bartlett, 8-144	409	"Leavetaking, The" (poem), Edward Davidson 11-189	191	LeCorbeau, Adrien "The Forest Giant" 14-258	161	Le Feuvre, Amy "The Little Discoverers" 19-387	48	Le Gallienne, Richard "Odes from the Divan of Hafiz" 12-229	166	Lee, Muna, revs. "The Way of the Makers," Marguerite Wilkinson, 3-39; "Spanish Mysticism," E. Allison Peers, 18-340.	291	Lehman, B. H., rev. "Possession," Louis Bromfield 20-408	243	Leonard, William Elmyr "The Hamen and After" and "Two Lives" 18-344	193	Letter from Canada, A (For Letters) Agnes C. Laut, 23-466	172	Letter from Czechoslovakia, A (For Letters) Arne Novak, 24-481	365	Letter from France, A. (For Letters) Louise Morgan Sill, 4-49, 18-341; Maurice Bourgeois, 22-449; Rene Galdan, 26-497.	91	Letter from Italy, A. (For Letters) Aldo Sorani, 1-13	476	Letter from London, A (For Letters) H. M. Tomlinson, 19-394	300	Letter from Paris, A (For Letters) Louise Morgan Sill, 12-220, 15-277.	191	"Letters from England," Karel Capek Leuba, James H. "The Psychology of Religious Mysticism" 10-173	179	Levy, Melvin P. "Matrix" 26-515	243	Lewis, Charlton Milner "Poems" 18-334	229	Lewis, Ethelreda "The Harp of the Beast" 19-385	281	"Lewis Miller," Ellwood Hendrick, 9-161	211	Lewis, O. J. (Essay) Prep School for Rotarians 15-269	211	Lewis, Sinclair, rev. "Manhattan Transfer," John Dos Passos, 19-361	259	Lewisohn, Ludwig "Israel" 23-462	61	"Liber de Miraculis Mariae," ed. T. F. Crane 26-515	1	Library and Community (Editorial) Amy Loveman, 1-1	95	"Library of Modern Sciences," Svante Arrhenius, rev. F. Thone and J. Stokley, 19-372	62	Lieder, Paul Robert, ed. "The Chief British Dramatists" 14-258	83	Lien-Teh, Mrs. Wu "The Most Famous Beauty of China" 16-296	45	"Life and Letters of James Abram Garfield, The," T. C. Smith, rev. R. V. Harlow, 22-445	80	"Life and Letters of Walter H. Page," ed. Burton J. Hendrick, rev. Bainbridge Colby, 19-365	64	"Life and Letters of William Reed Huntington," John Wallace Suter, 14-261	91	"Life Begins Tomorrow" Guido Da Verona, trans. Isabel Grazebrook, 9-163	11	"Life and Letters of W. T. Stead, The," ed. Frederick Whyte, 20-405	18	"Life of Judge Gary, The," Ida M. Tarbell, rev. R. G. Tugwell, 20-406	26-513	Macartney, Clarence Edward "Lincoln and His Generals" 13-240	10-181	MacCurdy, George Grace, rev. "Fossil Man in Spain," Hugo Obermaier, 9-164	10-181	MacDonald, Edwina Levin "A Lady of New Orleans," 10-181	10-181	MacDonald, George "Lilith" 10-181	10-181	MacDonald, J. Ramsey "Wanderings and Excursions" 18-247	10-181	MacDonald, William, revs. "The Boys' Life of Grover Cleveland," Royal J. Davis, 15-272; "The Diaries of George Washington," ed. John Fitzpatrick, 24-477; "The Passing of Politics," William Kay Wallace, 26-512	10-181	Macchard, Alfred "The Wolf Man" 8-142	10-182	"Machine" Abolished, The, Charles C. P. Clark, 10-182	7-128	MacKail, Denis "Greenery Street" 7-128	10-181	MacKenzie, Compton "Coral, A Sequel to 'Carnival,'" 11-192; "Santa Claus in Summer" 15-271	10-181	MacKinnon, Flora Isabel, ed. "Philosophical Writings of Henry More" 13-246	10-181	MacLaurin, C. "Mere Mortals: Medico-Historical Essay" 20-413	10-181	MacLean, Annie Marion, "Modern Immigration," 20-417; revs. "On New Shores," Konrad Berovic, 19-376; "Hare and Tortoise," Pierre Colfiet, 24-479	10-179	MacNeill, J. G. Swift "What I Have Seen and Heard" 10-179	8-142	Macnamara, Rachel Swete "Marsh Lights" 8-142	25-500	Macquoid, Percy, "The Dictionary of English Furniture," Vol. I, 16-296; Vol. II, 25-500	23-468	MacVagh, Lincoln, ed. "The New Champlin Cyclopaedia for Young Folks: Places and Events" 23-468	18-333	Mad Humor (Editorial) W. R. Benet "Mad Marriage," George Gibbs, 20-415	9-161	"Madame de La Fayette: La Princesse de Cleves," trans. H. Ashton, 9-161	15-271	"Made-To-Order Stories," Dorothy Canfield, rev. Anne Parrish, 15-271	15-280	Madison, Lucy Foster "Washington" Isabel 5-90	21-435	"Madonna of the Barriades, The," J. St. Lo Strachey, 21-435	13-244	Mais, S. B. "Eclipse" 5-89	1-15	Major, Charles "Rosalia" 1-15	18-348	"Makers of Light," Frederick Lansing Day, 1-15	18-348	"Making of Americans, The," Gertrude Stein, rev. Paul Rosenfeld, 23-462	14-256	"Making of Modern Italy, The," Ar-rigo Solmi, 14-256	18-347	"Making of the English New Testament," Edgar J. Goodspeed, rev. Kirsopp Lake, 14-256	19-384	"Makropoulos Secret, The," Karel Capek Malo, Henri "The Romantic Passion of Don Luis" 22-448	23-457	"Mamertine," (poem) Leonard Bacon, 10-172	26-516	"Man and His Affairs," Walter N. Polakov, rev. C. J. Keyser, 26-516	26-516	"Man: His Making and Unmaking," E. Boyd Barrett, 26-516	26-516	"Man the Puppet," Abram Lipsky, 26-516	17-319	"Manchuria," Adachi Kinokuke, 17-319	19-361	"Manet," J. E. Blanche, 19-361	13-242	"Manhattan Transfer," John Dos Passos, rev. Sinclair Lewis, 13-242	15-280	Mann, Heinrich "Der Kopf" 15-280	15-280	Mansfield, J. Carroll "Highlights of History" 15-280	5-80	Manwaring, Elizabeth Wheeler "Italian Landscape in Eighteenth Century England" 5-80	16-299	"Many Furrows," Alpha of the Plough, 16-299	20-412	"Map That is Half Unrolled, The," E. Alexander Powell, rev. Dale Warren, 20-412	23-468	Marble, Annie Russell "The Nobel Prize Winners in Literature" 23-468	19-385	"Marcellin Mauchartier," Robert Coiplet, 19-385	23-468	Marchant, Sir James, ed. "Survival" 23-468	17-320	"Margaret Bondfield," Iconoclast, 17-320	5-90	"Marie Grubbe," J. P. Jacobsen, 5-90	13-247	Marie, Queen of Roumania "The Country That I Love" 13-247	6-108	"Mark Twain als Literarische Persönlichkeit," Friedrich Schoneemann, rev. A. W. G. Randall, 6-108	17-322	"Marketing," Edmund Brown, Jr., 17-322	19-366	Marquand, J. P. "Lord Timothy Dexter" 19-366	5-90	"Married Alive," Ralph Straus, 5-90	16-291	"Marriage Guest, The," Konrad Berovic, 16-291	11-199	"Married Life," Edith O'Shaughnessy, 11-199	11-199	Marsh, George "Men Marooned" 11-199	18-349	Marshall, Edison "Ocean Gold" 18-349	8-142	"Marsh Lights," Rachel Swete Macnamara, 8-142	22-450	"Martha and Maria," J. Anker Larsen, rev. Julius Moritzen, 22-450	23-468	"Marty Lu," Mary Dickerson Donahy, 23-468	23-468	Martyn, T. J. C. revs. "Captains and Kings," Andre Maurois, 10-177; "The Life and Letters of W. T. Stead," ed. Frederick Whyte, 20-405; "A History of the Tory Party," Keith Feiling, 23-465.	17-322	"Marian," Economic Handbook and Glossary, The, W. H. Emmett, 17-322	10-180	"Mary of Magdala," Archie Bell, 10-180	12-229	Mason-Manheim, Madeline "Hill Fragments" 12-229	13-237	Mason, Michael H. "The Arctic Forests" 13-237	23-468	"Master Builders, The," Mary H. Wade, 23-468	26-516	"Master of the Modern Spirit," Lewis C. Strang, 26-516	22-443	Masters, Edgar Lee, "Selected Poems" 22-443	20-407	"Masters of Advertising Copy," ed. J. George Frederick, rev. E. E. Calkins, 20-407	15-281	Mates, Rudolf, illustrated "The Cook and the Hen" 15-281	19-374	Mather, Frank Jewett, Jr., rev. "The Etchings and Drypoints of Childe Hassam" 19-374	2-33	Mathers, E. Powys "Sung to Sharyar" 2-33	26-515	"Matrix," Malvin P. Levy, 26-515	14-258	Matthews, Brander, ed. "The Chief British Dramatists" 14-258	9-163	Maupassant, Guy de "The House of Madame Teller" 9-163	10-177	Maurois, Andre "Charlie and His Coast Guards" 10-177	15-275	Maynard, Theodore, rev. "Windows of Night," Charles Williams, 15-275	16-294	Mayne, Ethel Colburn "Byron" 16-294	2-31	Mays, Arthur B. "Content and Methods of the Industrial Arts" 2-31	26-516	McCord, David (poem) "The Frost Pane," 26-516; rev. "Not That It Matters," 26-516; "Once a Week," "For the Luncheon Interval," A. A. Milne, 15-273.	8-135	McCreary, Frederick R. "The North-east Corner" 8-135	26-509	McDougall, Walt "This Is the Life" 26-509	18-343	McDowell, Arthur "Ruminations" 18-343	15-283	McFee, Inez N. "The Young People's Cook Book for Home and Camp" 15-283	18-339	McFee, William "Sunlight in New Granada," 14-256; revs. "This Old Man," Gertrude Bone, 8-134; "Captain Cook's Voyages," Andrew Kippis, 12-211; "The Carburator Handbook," Ernest W. Knott, 23-461.	18-339	McKenna, Stephen "Tales of Intrigue and Revenge" 18-339	9-166	McKenzie, Roderick "A Greek-English Lexicon, Liddell and Scott" 9-166	18-339	McKinstry, Elizabeth "Puck in Pasture" 18-339	5-91	McLeod, Hamish "Across the Moon" 5-91	18-245	McNeill, Everett "Tonty of the Iron Hand" 18-245	20-416	"Meadowlark Basin," B. M. Bower, 20-416	12-216	Meadowcroft, Clara Platt, "A Wind Blowing Over" 12-216	17-316	"Mechanical Investigations of Leonardo da Vinci, The," Ivor B. Hart, rev. Edward P. Warner, 17-316	26-516	"Medieval Latin," ed. Karl Pomeroy Harrington, 26-516	5-91	Medill, Robert "Finland and Its People" 5-91	18-352	Meigs, Cornelia "Rain on the Roof" 18-352	24-483	Melgunov, S. P., trans. "The Red Terror in Russia" 24-483	24-483	Memorias del Conde de Benalua, Duque de San Pedro de Galatino, rev. Henry Leach, 24-483	5-81	"Memories of a Happy Life," Maurice Francis Egan, rev. F. S. Dickson, 5-81	4-71	"Memories of Long Ago," Lt. Col. O. L. Hein, 4-71	18-345	"Memories of Ninety Years," Mrs. E. M. Ward, 18-345	24-478	"Memoirs of Leon Daudet," ed. and trans. Arthur Kingland Griggs, rev. Wilbur C. Abbott, 24-478	22-451	"Memoirs of the Life of John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, Shropshire," by "Nimrod" 22-451	18-345	"Memoirs of Thomas Bewick" 18-345	26-508	"Memoirs of William Jennings Bryan," Himself and His Wife, rev. William Allen White, 26-508	11-199	"Men Marooned," George Marsh, 11-199	20-413	"Men, Women and Colleges," Le Baron R. Briggs, 20-413	20-401	Mencken, H. L., ed. "Americana: 1925" 20-401	10-181	Huizinga, 10-181	17-322	Menzies, Lucy, trans. "Caucasian Folk-Tales" 17-322	20-413	"Mere Mortals: Medico-Historical Essays," C. MacLaurin, 20-413	1-16	Merzkhovsky, Dmitri S. "December the Fourteenth," 1-16	16-300	"Merry Piper, The," Harold Gaze, 16-300	23-468	"Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science, The," Edwin Arthur Burt, 23-468	15-276	Mexican Literature (For Letters) Cary F. Jacobs, 15-276	10-178	Mexico and Folk-Lore (Article) Cary F. Jacobs, 10-178	8-49	"Mighty Men," Eleanor Farjeon, 15-279	15-279	Miles, Hamish, revs. "Lady Anne Barnard at the Cape of Good Hope," ed. Dorothea Fairbridge, 6-98; "The Trap," Dorothy M. Richardson, 8-135.	9-166	"Military Side of Japanese Life, The," Captain M. D. Kennedy, 9-166	5-77	Millay, Edna St. Vincent (poem) "The Pioneer" 5-77	19-164	Miller, Alice Duer "The Reluctant Duchess" 19-164	20-414	Miller, Nellie B. "The Living Drama" 20-414	17-318	Miller, Theodore A., revs. "Life Symbols as Related to Sex Symbolism," Elizabeth E. Goldsmith, 12-239; "Tolerance," Hendrik Willem Van Loon, 16-293.	15-276	Miller, Warren H. "The Boy Explorers on Tiger Trails in Burma" 15-276	19-349	Millett, Capt. J. L. Vivian "Yarns of an Old Shellback" 17-320	14-262	Min, Louise Jordan "Ruben and Ivy Sen" 14-262	16-302	Milne, A. A. "Not That It Matters," "If I May," "Once a Week," "For the Luncheon Interval," 15-273; "The King's Breakfast," "A Gallery of Children," 15-281.	16-302	Milton at Vallombrosa (Article) Aldo Sorani, 19-385	17-318	"Milton Man and Thinker," Denis Saurat, rev. Raymond D. Haven, 15-276	19-396	"Mind, Its Origin and Goal," G. B. Cutten, 19-396	13-247	Minnigerode, Meade "Aaron Burr," 13-247; revs. "Lord Timothy Dexter," J. P. Marquand, 12-212; "Steamboat Days," Fred Erving Dayton, 18-338; "From an Old House," Joseph Herge-sheimer, 23-460.	13-247	"Miracle Mine, The," W. A. Rogers, 13-247	8-52	"Mirrors," Margaret Tod Ritter, 8-52	12-228	"Misty Flats, The," Helen Woodbury, 12-228	12-212	Mitchell, Colonel William "Winged Defense" 12-212	22-462	Mitchell, Roy "The School Theatre" 22-462	13-242	"Mitina, Lyubov" I. A. Bunin, rev. A. I. Nazarov, 13-242	1-6	Mockbeggar (Sketch) Christopher Ward, 1-6	17-323	"Mockery Gap," T. F. Powys, 17-323	16-295	"Modern American Writers, IV," H. L. Mencken, Ernest Boyd, rev. L. M. Hussey, 16-295	16-302	"Modern Astrophysics," Herbert Dingle, 16-302	12-229	"Modern British Lyrics: An Anthology," compiled Stanton A. Coblenz, 12-229	5-77	"Modern English Literature (Essay) John Middleton Murry, 5-77	12-221	"Modern English Novel, The," Abel Chevalley, 12-221	20-417	"Modern Immigration," Annie Marion MacLean, 20-417	15-281	Molesworth, Mrs. "The Cuckoo Clock and the Tapestry Room" 15-281	18-347	"Monday Morning," Patrick Hamilton, 18-347	8-39	"Monkey Puzzle, The," J. D. Beresford, rev. J. J. Smertenko, 8-39	20-418	Monkhouse, Patrick, ed. "Oxford Poetry: 1925" 20-418	6-114	Monroe, Day, ed. "French Home Cooking," Claire de Pratz, 6-114	7-127	"Monster, The," Harrington Hext, 7-127	26-509	Montague, William Pepperell "The Ways of Knowing" 26-509	18-333	Montaigne (Essay) Arthur Colton, 18-333	12-216	Montgomery, Roselle Mercier "Ulysses Returns" 12-216	14-256	Monvel, Roger Boutet de "La Vie de Lord Byron" 14-256	6-77	Moods of Creation (Editorial) W. R. Benet, 6-77	15-272	Moore, Grace "Chi-Wee" 15-272	8-142	Moore, Anne Shannon "Behind the Ranges" 8-142	18-344	Moore, George "Hail and Farewell" 18-344	5-92	Moore, N. Hudson "Old Glass" 5-92	25-500	Moore, T. Sturge "Roderigo of Bivar" 25-500	24-473	Moore, Virginia (poem) "Unconcern" 24-473	14-262	"Moral Standards of Democracy, The," Henry Wilkes Wright, 14-262	14-262	Morand, Paul "Closed All Night" 14-262	17-324	"More Aces" 17-324	14-264	More, Paul Elmer "The Christ of the New Testament" 14-264	19-387	Morgan, Gladys M. "The Great Historians" 19-387	21-435	Morgan, J. Ainsworth "Oxford Observations" 21-435	6-110	Morgan, Jacques de "Prehistoric Man" 6-110	22-450	Moritzen, Julius, rev. "Martha and Maria," J. Anker Larsen, 22-450	19-363	Morley, Christopher "Thunder on the Left" 19-363	2-28	Morley, F. V. "Dora Wordsworth: Her Book" 2-28	18-346	Morris, Lloyd, revs. "Wives," Gamaliel Bradford, 15-273; "Piano Quintet," Edward Sackville-West, 16-292; "Porgy," Du Bose Heyward, 17-312; "Taboo," Wilbur Daniel Steele, 19-362; "Said the Fisherman," Marmaduke Pickthall, 20-404; "The Private Life of Helen of Troy," John Erskine, 21-427; "Verdi: A Novel of the Opera," Franz Werfel, 24-475; "French Life and Ideals," Albert Feuillerat, 26-511	12-222	Morrison, Millicent H., trans. "Ti-Me-Kun-Dan" 12-222	14-255	Morrow, Honore Willis "We Must March" 14-255	19-393	Moses, Montrose J., ed. "Representative American Dramas, National and Local" 19-393	16-296	"Most Famous Beauty of China, The," Mrs. Wu Lien-Teh, rev. Florence Ayscough, 16-296	18-346	Mossowski, A. "The Isles of Wisdom" 18-346

- "Mother," E. F. Benson 19-380
 "Motor Rambles Through France," Frank C. Rington 8-144
 Moulton, Thomas, Selected "The Best Poems of 1924" 22-447
 Moulton, Harold G. "The Financial Organisation of Society" 17-322
 Mowat, R. B. "The Diplomatic Relations of Great Britain and the United States" 26-516
 "Mr. Guelph," Vance Thompson 23-467
 "Mr. Marionette," Kathleen Colville 16-302
 "Mr. Peppy," J. R. Tanner, rev. W. C. Abbott 10-172
 "Mr. Petre: A Novel," Hilaire Belloc, rev. R. C. Holliday 12-210
 "Mr. Tasker's Gods," T. F. Powys 13-245
 Mrs. Plozzi's Rasselas (Essay) Hilaire Belloc 3-37
 "Mrs. William Horton Speaking," Fannie Kilbourne 5-91
 Muhlen, Herminia sur "Fairy Tales for Workers' Children" 15-231
 Muir, Edwin (Article) The Scottish Renaissance 14-259
 Mullin, Glen H. "Tramp" 10-177
 Mumford, Lewis, rev. "The History of American Idealism," Gustavus Myers 4-53
 Munro, Dana C., rev. "Joan of Arc, Maid of France" 16-293
 Mursaki, Lady "The Tale of Genji" 6-99
 Murdoch, Kenneth B. "Increase Mather," rev. in Essay 23-457
 Murray, John Middleton "Pencilings," 22-447; (Essays) Modern English Literature, 5-77; An Englishman Pre- sumes 24-473
 "Muse in Council, The," John Drinkwater 6-109
 "Musico, El," (room) Witter Bynner 20-401
 "My African Neighbors," Hans Coudenhove 16-303
 "My Ditty Bag," Charles W. Brown 24-434
 "My Lady Lee," Edith Ballinger Price 5-91
 "My Life and Memories," Joseph I. C. Clarke 19-381
 "My Life as an Explorer," Sven Hedin, rev. Gene Lamb 22-444
 "My Tower in Desmond," S. R. Lysaght, rev. H. S. Canby 12-210
 Myers, Gustavus "The History of American Idealism" 4-53
 Myerson, Abraham "When Life Loses Its Zest" 9-150
 "Mystical Elements in Mohammed, The," John Clark Archer, rev. R. M. Jones 3-41
 "Mythology for Young People," Jane Black 15-280
- N
- "Naked Man, The," Vere Hutchinson 19-383
 "Napoleon: An Outline," Brig. Gen. Colin R. Ballard, rev. Major W. R. Wheeler 13-240
 Narodny, Ivan "The Skygirl" 19-384
 "Navaho Tales," William Whitman, 3rd, rev. Marion C. Dodd 15-275
 Nazarov, Alexander I., revs. Dnevnik A. G. Dostoevskoi, "Yospo- manitya," A. G. Dostoevskoi, "Stoyti I Materialy," 2-30; "Mitina Lyubov," I. A. Bunin, 13-242; "Unpublished Fragments of the Novel on Peter the Great," "An Unpublished Version of Khadzhi Murath," Leo Tolstoy 16-298
 Nearing, Scott "Educational Frontiers" 24-490
 "Neglected Clue, The," Isabel Ostrander 8-142
 "Negro Orators and Their Orations," Carter G. Woodson 24-484
 Neihardt, John G. "The Song of the Indian Wars," 21-428; rev. "Buffalo Days," Col. Homer W. Wheeler 22-445
 Neilson, Isabel "Madonna and the Student" 5-90
 Neilson, William Allan, revs. "Scottish Speech and Poetry," Sir James Wilson, "The Northern Muse," arranged by John Buchan 21-431
 "Neurosis of the Nations, The," C. E. Playne 19-387
 Neve, Condes "The House of Mendoza" 14-262
 Nevins, Allan, revs. "The Journal of Nicholas Cresswell," 3-40; "Prairie," Walter J. Muilenburg, 6-99; "The Kenworthy's," Margaret Wilson, 11-191; "The Hunter's Moon," Ernest Poole, 13-235; "London Times Under the Management of Moberly Bell," F. Harcourt Kitchin 16-295
 "New Age of Faith, The," John Langdon-Davies, rev. Ralph Demos 26-500
 "New Champlin Cyclopaedia for Young Folks: Places and Events," ed. Lincoln MacVeagh 23-468
 "New History and the Social Studies, The," H. E. Barnes, rev. Carl Becker 3-38
 "New Poems," John Drinkwater 12-229
 "New Psychology, The," E. Boyd Barrett, rev. J. Jastrow 25-496
 New Scherzhazade, A (Article) James Whitall 7-125
 "New Writings," W. Hazlitt, collected by P. P. Howe, rev. Ben C. Clough 6-102
 "New Zealand," W. P. Reeves and C. J. Wray 6-111
 Newcomers, Gertrude Stein (Article) by Paul Rosenfeld 23-462
 Newman, Bertram "Cardinal Newman" 19-381
 Newton, A. Edward "The Greatest Book in the World" 23-460
 Newton, Joseph Fort, ed. "Best Sermons, 1925" 25-494
 Nicholson, Meredith, "And They Lived Happily Ever After" 13-235
 Nicolson, J. U. "The Drums of Yle" 3-52
 Nicolson, Marjorie H. "The Art of Description" 14-261
 Niles, Blair, rev. "Unknown Tribes: Uncharted Seas," Lady Richmond Brown 13-239
 "Nimrod," author of "Memoirs of the Life of John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, Shropshire" 22-451
 Niven, Frederick "A Lover of the Land," 3-52; "Ellen Adair" 10-180
 "Nobel Prize Winners in Literature," The, Annie Russell Marble 23-468
 Noise (Editorial) H. S. Canby 13-233
 "Normal Mind, The," William H. Burnham, rev. Arnold Gesell 12-216
 Norris, Walter B. "Annapolis: Its Colonial and Naval Story" 17-324
 North, Arthur T., rev. "Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue—Architect and Master of Many Arts," by H. B. Alexander, E. A. Cram, G. E. Hale, L. Lawrie, C. H. Walker, and C. H. Whitaker 8-136
 "Northeast Corner, The," F. R. McCroary, rev. L. Untermyer 8-135
 "Northern Muse, The," arranged by John Buchan, rev. W. A. Neilson 21-431
 "Northward Ho!" V. Stefansson and Julia A. Schwartz 13-248
 Norton, E. F. "The Fight for Everest" 26-511
 "Nor Youth Nor Age" Harold Vinall 3-52
 "No School 'To-Morrow,'" Margaret Ashmun 18-352
 "Not That It Matters," A. Milne, rev. David McCord 15-273
 Notes on Three Novels (Essay) Rebecca West 12-207
 Novak, Arne (For. Letters) A Letter from Czechoslovakia 24-481
 "Novellino, II," trans. Edward Storer 22-451
 Novo, Salvador "Ensayos" 22-450
 "Now and Forever," Samuel Roth 10-182
 Noyes, Alfred "The Torch-Bearers," Vol. II 1-5
 "Number Three Joy Street" 23-468
- O
- Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson, revs. "A History of the United States," Vol. VI, Edward Channing; "A Political and Social History of the United States," Vol. I, Homer C. Hockett; Volume II, Arthur M. Schlesinger 4-61
 Obermaier, Hugo "Fossil Man in Spain" 13-240
 O'Brien, Fitz-James "Collected Stories and Tales" 14-262
 O'Brien, Howard Vincent "What A Man Wants" 18-346
 "Observations," Max Beerbohm 23-461
 O'Casey, Sean "Two Plays" 5-78
 "Occident and the Orient, The," Sir Valentine Chirol, rev. Sydney Green- ble 11-195
 "Ocean Gold," Edison Marshall 18-349
 "Octagon House," Gertrude Knevels 13-245
 "Octave," C. W. Jeffery 7-128
 Odell, C. W. "Educational Statistics" 12-214
 "Odes from the Divan of Hafiz," Richard Le Gallienne 12-229
 Odum, Howard W., ed. "Southern Pioneers in Social Interpretation" 12-221
 "Odyssey of a Nice Girl, The," Ruth Suckow, rev. E. E. Parmore 21-435
 "Office, The," Nathan Asch 12-225
 O'Flaherty, Liam "The Informer" 12-227
 Ogden, C. K. "The Foundations of Aesthetics" 23-464
 "Oh, Mr. Leacock," C. K. Allen 16-299
 "Oh, The Brave Music," Richard Blaker 18-347
 "Oil Industry and the Competitive System, The," George Ward Stocking 22-452
 Olcott, Frances Jenkins "Wonder Tales from China Seas" 23-468
 Olcott, Virginia "International Plays for Young People" 24-484
 "Old Brig's Cargo," Henry A. Pulsford 2-32
 "Old Glass," N. H. Cannon 5-92
 "Old Houses of Stratford-on-Avon, The," H. Edward Forrest 17-325
 "Old King Cole and Other Medieval Plays," Josephine E. Krohn 5-92
 "Old Lamps for New," Claude Bragdon 18-343
 "Old Mother Goose Nursery Rhyme Book" 19-387
 "Old Mount Carmel Parish, The," George Sherwood Dickerman 13-246
 "Old Spoke," T. S. Cannon 5-92
 "Old Swedish Fairy Tales," Ann Wal- lenberg, rev. Marion C. Dodd 15-275
 "Old Wine," Phyllis Bottoms 4-72
 "Old Youth," Coningsby Dawson 18-347
 Ollivant, Alfred "Boxer and Beauty" 4-73
 "One Day More," Joseph Conrad, rev. W. P. Eaton 3-42
 "On New Shores," Konrad Bercovici, rev. Anne Marion MacLean 19-376
 "On the Roof of the Rockies," R. Freeman 21-438
 "On the Trail of the Bad Man," Arthur Train 1-16
 "On the Trail of Negro Folk-songs," Dorothy Scarborough, rev. A. Locke 18-339
 "On University Libraries," T. W. Koch 14-264
 "Once A Week," A. A. Milne, rev. David McCord 15-273
 "One Increasing Purpose," S. M. Hutchinson, rev. W. L. Phelps 9-151
 "One Man's Life," Herbert Quick, rev. E. S. Bates 16-293
 Ongley, Leo, trans. "The Outcast," Luigi Pirandello 13-243
 Opydyke, John B. "The Language of Advertising" 20-407
 Oppenheim, E. Phillips "Gabriel Sa- mara, Peacemaker" 17-324
 "Oregon Sketches," Walter C. Smith 19-397
 "Original Letters," E. of Sir John Falstaff and His Friends, James White 10-179
 Orten, Helen Fuller "The Little Lost Pig" 15-275
 Osborn, E. B. "The Heritage of Greece and The Legacy of Rome" 13-243
 Osborn, Stanley R. "Red Hair and Blue Sea" 5-90
 O'Shaughnessy, Edith "Married Lewis Ossendowski, Ferdinand A. 'The Shadow of the Gloomy East,' 21-431; 'From President to Prison,' 25-499.
 Ostensio, Martha "Wild Geese" 18-335
 "Osterreichische Regierung und Ver- waltung im Weltkrieg," Joseph Red- lich, rev. W. J. Shultz 4-70
 Ostrander, Isabel "The Neglected Clue" 8-142
 "Other Provinces," Carl Van Doren 14-261
 Otis, Philo A. "Impressions of Europe" 6-111
 "Our Greatest Mountain," F. W. Schmo 6-113
 "Out of the Past," Margaret Symonds, rev. Arnold Whitridge 6-100
 "Outcast, The," Luigi Pirandello, trans. Leo Ongley 13-243
 Overton, Grant, rev. "The Elder Sister," Frank Swinnerton 17-311
 "Ovyde Hys Booke of Metamorphose," trans. William Caxton, rev. E. K. Rand 1-12
 "Oxford Book of Russian Verse, The," Hon. Maurice Baring 10-183
 "Oxford Observations," J. Ainsworth Morgan 21-435
 "Oxford Poetry: 1925," ed. P. Monk- house and C. Plumb 20-418
- P
- Packard, Frank L. "Running Special" 4-73
 Paine, Albert Bigelow "Joan of Arc, Maid of France" 16-293
 Paine, Ralph D. "In Zanzibar" 6-111
 "P. A. L." Felix Riesenberger, rev. C. T. Crowell 25-491
 Palmer, Frederick "Invisible Wounds" 9-164
 Palmer, Vance (Article) An Australian Author 21-433
 "Panchatantra, The," trans. by Arthur W. Ryder, rev. W. Norman Brown 17-313
 Parmore, Edward E., Jr., rev. "Sun- light in New Granada," William Mc- Fee, 14-256; "The Odyssey of a Nice Girl," Ruth Suckow, 21-435.
 "Paris on Parade," R. F. Wilson 17-325
 Parker, Eric "Hesketh Prichard" 14-261
 Parker, Gilbert "The Power and the Glory" 12-225
 Parkhurst, Genevieve "A King in the Making" 13-243
 "Parnell," St. John Ervine, rev. J. L. Stuart 20-405
 Parriah, Anne "The Perennial Bel- elor," 13-235; revs. "A Pedlar's Pack," Mrs. Alfred Baldwin; "Made-to-Order Stories," Dorothy Can- field 15-271
 Parvis, Gladys "The Street of the Seven Little Sisters" 5-92
 "Passing of Politics, The," W. K. Wal- lace, rev. W. MacDonald 20-512
 "Passing of the Phantoms, The," C. J. Paten 8-143
 "Passion and Glory," W. Cummings 21-435
 Patri, Angelo, "School and Home," 20-415; rev. "Educational Frontiers," Scott Nearing, 24-480.
 Pattee, Fred Lewis "Tradition and Jazz" 4-59
 Patten, C. J. "The Passing of the Phantoms" 8-143
 "Pattern," Rose L. Franken 1-15
 "Paul Bunyan," Esther Shepherd, rev. C. M. Rourke 5-81
 "Paul Bunyan," James Stevens, rev. C. M. Rourke 5-81
 Paul Valery (Article) by Joseph Ship- ley 3-50
 Payne, C. H., comp. and ed. "Scenes and Characters from Indian History" 24-483
 Peabody, Francis G. "The Church of the Spirit" 8-136
 Peabody, Frederick W. "The Faith, The Falstiy, and The Failure of Christian Science" 19-396
 Pearl, Raymond "The Biology of the Population Problem" 21-429
 "Pearls of Desire," Austin J. Small 5-90
 Pearson, Edmund Lester, rev. "The Bravo Mystery and Other Cases," Sir John Hall 4-60
 "Pedlar's Pack, A," Mrs. Alfred Bal- din, rev. Anne Parrish 15-271
 Peers, E. Allison "Spanish Mysticism" 18-340
 "Pencilings," J. Middleton Murry, rev. 22-447
 "Penguin Island," Anatol France 14-262
 Pennell, Joseph "The Adventures of An Illustrator Mostly in Following His Authors in American and Europe" 19-368
 "People of the Philippines," F. C. Lau- bach, rev. Norbert Lyons 19-376
 "People of the Steppes," Ralph Fox, rev. J. W. Gassner 22-448
 "Perennial Bachelor, The," Anne Par- rish, rev. Margaret Deland 13-235
 "Perils of the Sea," J. G. Lockhart 17-324
 Perkins, Edna Brush "A Red Carpet on the Sahara" 20-412
 Perkins, Lucy Fitch "The American Twins" 23-468
 Perry, Henry Ten Eyck "The Comic Spirit in Restoration Drama" 3-48
 Perry, Stella G. S. "Barbara of Tele- graph Hill" 23-468
 "Personal Equation, The," Louis Berman, rev. J. Jastrow 20-407
 "Personalities and Reminiscences of the Lewis," R. L. Bullard, rev. F. H. Simonds 18-337
 "Peter Pantheism," R. H. Schaffler 22-451
 "Peter the Czar," Klabund, trans. H. G. Scheffauer, rev. L. Kronenberger 19-362
 "Peter Vacuum," Anthony Gibbs 11-199
 Petrova, Olga "Hurricane" 2-32
 Peyser, Ethel "How Music Grew" 23-468
 "Phantom Public, The," Walter Lipp- mann, W. Y. Elliott 20-406
 Phelps, William Lyon, rev. "One In- creasing Purpose," A. S. M. Hutchin- son 9-151
 "Philosophical Study of Mysticism," A. C. Bennett, rev. W. E. Hocking 10-173
 "Philosophical Writings of Henry More," ed. Flora I. Mackinnon 13-246
 Phillips, Catherine Alison, trans. "The Life of Henry Brulard," Henri Beyle- Stendhal 16-295
 Philpotts, Eden "Devonshire Cream" 12-222
 Physician and Humanist (Essay) W. H. Welch 17-309
 "Piano Quintet," E. Sackville-West, rev. Lloyd Morris 16-292
 "Piccolo Foni," Antonio Beltramelli 15-283
 Piekthall, Marmaduke "Said the Fisher- man" 20-404
 "Picturesque America, Its Parks and Playgrounds," comp. J. F. Kane, rev. W. P. Eaton 24-480
 Pierard, Louis "The Tragic Life of Vin- cent Van Gogh" 18-344
 Fierrot, George F. "Yea, Sheriton" 16-302
 Pierson, Clara D. "The Plucky Allens" 13-245
 "Pioneer, The," (poem) Edna St. Vin- cent Millay 5-77
 Pirandello, Luigi "The Outcast" 13-243
 "Pissaro," A. Tarabant 19-380
 "Player Under Three Reigns, A," Sir Johnson Forbes-Robertson, rev. W. P. Eaton 3-42
 Playne, C. E. "The Neuroses of the Nations" 19-387
 "Plays of the Workshop" 4-71
 "Plays for Pagans," Colin C. Campbell 20-414
 "Plays," Jacinto Benavente, trans. J. G. Underhill, rev. W. A. Drake 9-153
 "Playtime and Company," E. V. Lucas 19-387
 "Pleasure Buyers, The," Arthur Somers Roche 3-52
 "Pluck and Luck," Robert Benchley, rev. W. R. Benet 22-442
 "Plucky Allens, The," Clara D. Pier- son 13-245
 Plumb, Charles, ed. "Oxford Poetry: 1925" 20-418
- POEMS
- "Grandeur of Ghosts," Siegfried Sas- soon, 1-1; "The Tailor," Geoffrey Dearmer, 2-21; "The Bait," Marie Luhrs, 3-37; "Rotundities," Margery Swett, 4-57; "Ecstatic Ode on Vision," Richard Hughes, 4-67; "The Pioneer," Edna St. Vincent Millay, 5-77; "The Sleeping Woman," Marion Storm, 6-97; "The Bride," L. A. G. Strong, 7-117; "Solomon Nash," Daniel Hen- derson, 8-133; "Garden-Party," Ray- mond Guthrie, 9-149; "The Cuckoo's Street," Joseph Campbell, 10-169; "The Leavetaking," Edward Davison, 11-189; "To A Lady," Amy Lowell, 12-207; "After Dry Weather," Mark Van Doren, 18-233; "Dusk," N. Y. C., S. Foster Damon, 14-253; "Cock-a- doodle-Do!" Richard Kirk, 15-259; "Upper Park Avenue," Joseph Aus- lander, 16-289; "Five O'Clock," Leon- ard Bacon, 17-309; "Galley Slave," Vincent Staretz, 18-333; "The Wax Works," John Freeman, 19-368; "Weston," Margaret S. Cobb, 19-369; "High Passage," Thomas Hornsby Fer- ril, 19-359; "El Musico," Witter Bynner, 20-401; "The First Christ- mas," Nathalie Sedgwick Colby, 21-425; "Diary of a Semi-Precious Nov- elist," Ethel M. Kelley, 22-445; "Jolly Laughter," Walter de la Mare, 22-441; "Mamertine," Leonard Bacon, 23-457; "Unconcern," Virginia Moore, 24-473; "The Frost Pane," David McCord, 25-489; "Alien," Power Dalton, 26-505
 "Poems," C. M. Lewis, rev. L. Unter- meyer 18-334
 "Poems for Youth: An American Anthology," Comp. W. R. Benet, rev. G. R. Elliott 9-154
 "Poems from the Works of Charles Cotton," Claud Lovat Fraser 17-325
 "Poetry Cure, The," R. H. Schaffler 26-516
 Poetry of Amy Lowell, The (Essay) John Livingston Lowes 10-169
 Polakov, Walter N. "Man and His Af- fairs" 10-172
 "Political and Social History of the United States, A," Vol. I, Homer C. Hockett, Vol. II, Arthur M. Schlesinger, rev. E. P. Oberholtzer 4-61
 Political Books in France (For. Let- ters) Henri Hertz 6-107
 Pollard, A. F. "Factors in American History" 22-454
- Q
- "Quack" Robert Elson 3-51
 Quakers and Puritans (Essay) H. S. Canby 23-467
 "Queen of Cooks—And Some Kings, The," Mary Lawton 6-109
 "Queer Judson" Joseph C. Lincoln 19-384
 Quennell, M. and C. H. B. "Roman Britain" 5-92
 "Quest," Katharine Newlin Pur- tick, Herbert, "One Man's Life," 16-293; "The Rural Home," 11-195.
 Quiller-Couch, Arthur "The Roll Call of Honor" 18-352
- R
- "Rabbit Lantern, The," Dorothy Rowe 15-280
 Radin, Paul, trans. "Language" J. Vendryes 7-118
 "Rabvedia" C. Harold Smith 21-438
 "Rain on the Roof," Cornelia Meigs 18-352
 Ranck, Cary, rev. "Genius and Dis- aster," Jeannette Marks 19-366
 Rand, E. K., rev. "Ovyde Hys Booke of Metamorphose," trans. William Caxton 1-12
 Randall, A. W. G., revs. "Mark Twain als Literarische Personlichkeit," Fried- rich Schoneemann, 6-108; "Der Kopf," Heinrich Mann, 13-242; "Der Kopf," Gerhart Hauptmann, 16-298; "Wilhelm Der Zweite" Emil Ludwig, 22-450.
 Rankin, Endicott Scott "The Dominion of Sea and Air" 4-68
 "Rarebit" (Sketch) Wilson Follett 11-193
 "Rational Hind, The" Ben Ames Wil- liams 12-223
 Raymond, Allen "The Heart of Salome" 9-164
 Raymond, E. T. "Disraeli: Alien Pa- triot" 23-461
 "Reawakening of the Orient and Other Addresses, The," Sir Valentine Chirol, Yauke Turmi, Sir James Arthur Salter, rev. D. Kalmaykov 6-108
 "Rebel Saints" Mary Agnes Best, rev. in Essay 23-457
 Recent German Books (For. Letters) Erich Posselt 5-87
 "Reconstruction of Europe, Its Eco- nomic and Political Conditions, The," Louis Aubert, rev. H. Holt 4-63

<p>"Rector of Maliseet, The," Leslie Reid 5-90</p> <p>"Red Carpet on the Sahara," A. Edna Brush Perkins, rev. Dale Warren 20-412</p> <p>"Red Cord, The," T. G. Springer, rev. Oliver Herford 19-374</p> <p>"Red Hair and Blue Sea," Stanley R. Osborn 5-90</p> <p>Redlich, Joseph "Österreichische Regierung und Verwaltung im Weltkrieg" 4-70</p> <p>"Red Plume," E. H. Williams 18-349</p> <p>"Red Terror in Russia, The," trans. S. P. Melgunov 24-483</p> <p>Redman, Ben Ray, revs. "Replenishing Jessica," Maxwell Bodenheim, 2-23; "Fishmonger's Fiddle," A. E. Copard, 17-311</p> <p>Reed, Langford "The Complete Limbrick Book" 2-32</p> <p>Reese, Lizette Woodworth, rev. "Earth Moods," Hervey Allen 22-444</p> <p>Reeve, Arthur B. "Craig Kennedy on the Farm," 14-262; "The Boy Scouts' Craig Kennedy," 18-352</p> <p>Reeves, William Pember "New Zealand" Reformed Character A (Sketch) Charles A. Bennett 10-174</p> <p>"Regularization of Employment, The," rev. Feldman 5-90</p> <p>Reid, Leslie "The Rector of Maliseet" Released for Publication, Oscar King Davis, rev. Royal J. Davis 12-211</p> <p>"Religion of Yesterday and Tomorrow" Kirsopp Lake, rev. B. W. Bacon 22-447</p> <p>"Reluctant Duchess, The," Alice Duer Miller 9-164</p> <p>"Replenishing Jessica," Maxwell Bodenheim, rev. B. R. Redman 2-23</p> <p>"Representative American Dramas, National and Local," Montrose J. Moses 19-383</p> <p>"Revitallement de la Belgique pendant l'Occupation Allemande, Le," Albert Henry 20-416</p> <p>"Revolt of Modern Youth, The" Judge Ben B. Lindsey and Wainwright Evans 24-484</p> <p>Reynolds, Mrs. Baillie "The Spell of Sarnia," Ernest 20-416</p> <p>Rice, Corrado "Beatrice Cenci" 24-476</p> <p>Rice, Alice Hegon and Cale Young 12-228</p> <p>Rice, Stanley "The Challenge of Asia" "Richard Price, Philosopher and Apostle of Liberty" Roland Thomas 19-381</p> <p>Richards, I. A. "Principles of Literary Criticism," 9-164; "The Foundations of Aesthetics," 23-464</p> <p>Richardson, Anna Steese "Standard Etiquette" 6-111</p> <p>Richardson, Dorothy M. "The Trap" 8-135</p> <p>Richt, Charles "Idiot Man" 17-316</p> <p>Richt, Adrian, revs. "Idiot Man," Charles Richt, 17-316; "Pencilings," J. Middleton Murry, 22-447; "The Economics of Art Production," Sir Hubert Llewellyn Smith, 25-496</p> <p>"Rider's California Guide," ed. F. T. Cooper 24-485</p> <p>Riesenbergs, Felix "Bob Graham at Sea," 15-283; "P. A. L.," 25-491</p> <p>Riggs, T. Lawraon, rev. "Roman Converts" Arnold Lunn 20-410</p> <p>Riley, Woodbridge "The Faith, The Falsity, and The Failure of Christian Science" 19-396</p> <p>Rimington, Frank C. "Motor Ramble Through France" 8-144</p> <p>Ritter, Margaret Tod "Mirrors" 3-52</p> <p>"Ritual and Dramatized Folkways" Ethel Reed Jasson and Beatrice Becker 10-179</p> <p>"Road, The" Hilaire Belloc 12-228</p> <p>"Roan Stallion, Tamar and Other Poems," Robinson Jeffers, rev. Edwin Seaver 25-492</p> <p>"Robert Owen" G. D. H. Cole, rev. Lewis Rockow 25-493</p> <p>Roberts, Thomas S., rev. "A Wild-Animal Round-Up" William T. Hornaday 26-513</p> <p>"Robinson Crusoe and Its Printing" H. C. Hutchins, rev. Temple Scott 18-339</p> <p>Robinson, Edgar E. "The Evolution of American Political Parties" College and Life 1-16</p> <p>Robinson, James Harvey (Essay) 10-173</p> <p>Robinson, L. E. "Lincoln and His Generals" Clarence Edward Macartney 26-513</p> <p>Robinson, W. Heath "Uncle Lubin" 16-302</p> <p>Roche, Arthur Somers "The Pleasure Buyers" 8-42</p> <p>Rockow, Lewis, rev. "Robert Owen," G. D. H. Cole 25-493</p> <p>"Rodriguez of Bivar" T. Sturge Moore 25-500</p> <p>Roe, F. Gordon "David Cox" 19-380</p> <p>Rogers, Cameron (Essays) Uncrowned King of Sussex, 8-133; Calverley of Christ's, 25-489; rev. "The Far Princess" Edmond Rostand, 7-124</p> <p>Rogers, Lindsay, rev. "A Grammar of Politics," Harold J. Lasnik 17-313</p> <p>Rogers, Myric R., rev. "The Dictionary of English Furniture," Vol. I, by Percy Macquoid and Ralph Edwards 16-296</p> <p>Rohmer, Sax "The Dream Mine" 16-302</p> <p>Roland, Romain "The Soul Enchanted" 7-119</p> <p>"Roll Call of Honor," Arthur Quiller 18-352</p> <p>"Roman Britain," M. and C. H. B. Quennell 5-92</p> <p>"Roman Converts," Arnold Lunn, rev. T. Lawraon Riggs 20-410</p> <p>"Roman Literature in Translation," George How and Gustave A. Harres 19-382</p> <p>"Romance of the American Theatre, The," Mary Caroline Crawford 22-452</p> <p>"Romantic Passion of Don Luis, The," Henri Malo, trans. Ellen Preston 19-384</p> <p>"Romanik und die Geschichte, Die," Kurt Borries 9-160</p> <p>"Rome of the Kings," Ida Thallon Hill 18-348</p> <p>Roorbach, G. B., revs. "Principles of Importing," W. E. Butterbaugh, "The Importer's Handbook," James A. Dunage 5-86</p> <p>"Rosalie," Charles Major 5-89</p> <p>"Rosa Luxemburg," ed. Luise Kautsky, rev. John Spargo 3-41</p> <p>Rosenfeld, Paul (Article) Newcomers, Gertrude Stein 23-462</p> <p>Rostand, Edmond "The Far Princess" 7-124</p> <p>Rostovtzeff, M., rev. "Some Problems in Roman History," E. G. Hardy 9-157</p> <p>Roth, Samuel "Now and Forever" 10-182</p> <p>"Rotundities," (poem) Margaret Swett 4-57</p> <p>"Round the World in Folk Tales," Rachel M. Fleming, rev. Marion C. Dodd 15-275</p> <p>Rourke, Constance Mayfield, rev. "Paul Bunyan," James Stevens; "Paul Bunyan," Esther Shephard 5-81</p> <p>"Roving Through Southern China," Harry Franck 25-501</p> <p>Rowe, Dorothy "The Rabbit Lantern" 15-280</p> <p>"Royal Road to Romance, The," Richard Halliburton 15-279</p> <p>Royce-Smith, Naomi G. "The Tortoiseshell Cat" 23-459</p> <p>"Ruben and Ivy Sen," Louise Jordan Miln 14-262</p> <p>Rudwin, Maximilian J. "A Historical and Bibliographical Survey of the German Religious Drama" 26-511</p> <p>"Ruminations," A. McDowell 18-343</p>	<p>"Runaway," Floyd Dell, rev. Edward Davidson 12-210</p> <p>"Running Special," Frank L. Packard 4-73</p> <p>"Rural Home, The," rev. Herbert Quick Rusk, Ralph Leslie "The Literature of the Middle Western Frontier" 17-319</p> <p>Ryan, James H. "An Introduction to Philosophy" 13-246</p> <p>Ryder, Arthur W., trans. "The Panchatantra," and "Gold's Gloom" 17-313</p> <p>S</p> <p>Sackville-West, Edward, "Piano Quintet" 16-292</p> <p>Sackville-West V. "Seducers in Ecuador" 13-244</p> <p>"Said the Fisherman," Marmaduke Pickthall, rev. Lloyd Morris 20-404</p> <p>"Sailor's Return, The," David Garnett, rev. L. Kronenberger 12-209</p> <p>"Saint Francois d'Assisi" 7-380</p> <p>"Saint, The," Stark Young 19-127</p> <p>Sainte-Beuve, C. "Portraits of the Eighteenth Century" 18-344</p> <p>"Saints and Ladies," Clarissa H. Spencer 17-323</p> <p>Salter, Sir James Arthur "The Reawakening of the Orient and Other Addresses" 6-108</p> <p>Sampson, George, ed. "The Cambridge Book of Prose and Verse" 13-239</p> <p>"Samuel Drummond," Thomas Boyd, rev. Johan J. Smertenko 17-312</p> <p>Samuel, Maurice, trans. "The Jewish Anthology," ed. Edmond Fleg 12-229</p> <p>"Samuel Pepys," J. Lucas-Dubretton, rev. W. C. Abbott 21-431</p> <p>Santa Ana, Higinio Vazquez, "Canciones, Cantares, Y Corridos Mexicanos" 18-342</p> <p>"Santa Claus in Summer," Compton Mackenzie, rev. C. A. Bennett 15-271</p> <p>Santmyer, Helen Hooven "Herbs and Apples" 16-301</p> <p>Sardou, Victorien "The Sorceress" 20-414</p> <p>Saret, Lew "Slow Smoke" 20-417</p> <p>"Saskia Jigoulett," Leonid Andreyev 22-452</p> <p>Sass, Herbert Ravenel "The Way of the Wild" 14-262</p> <p>Sassoon, Siegfried (poem) "Grandeur of Ghosts" 1-1</p> <p>Saunders, Louise "The Knave of Hearts" 15-283</p> <p>"S. Augustini de Civitate Dei Libri XXII," ed. J. E. C. Welldon 21-436</p> <p>Saunders, Kenneth, rev. "Tibet Past and Present," Sir Charles Bell 8-136</p> <p>Saunders, Richard West "Skallagrim" 25-500</p> <p>Saurat, Denis "Milton Man and Thinker" 15-276</p> <p>Sayles, Mary B. "The Problem Child in School" 20-414</p> <p>Scaife, W. Lucien, ed. "John A. Brashear" 9-161</p> <p>"Scar, The," Derek Vane 18-347</p> <p>Scarborough, Dorothy "On the Trail of Negro Folkways" 18-339</p> <p>"Scenes and Characters from Indian History," comp. and ed. C. H. Payne 24-483</p> <p>Schaffner, Robert Haver "Peter Pantheism," 22-451; "The Poetry Cure" 26-516</p> <p>Scheffauer, Herman George, trans. "Peter the Czar," Klabund 19-362</p> <p>Scherer, James A. B. "The First Forty-Niner" 19-385</p> <p>Schlesinger, Arthur M., Vol. II. "A Political and Social History of the United States" 4-61</p> <p>Schmo, F. W. "Our Greatest Mountain" 6-113</p> <p>Schmitz, Arthur "Frawlein Else" 18-335</p> <p>Schonemann, Friedrich "Mark Twain als Literarische Persönlichkeit" 6-108</p> <p>"School and Home," Angelo Patri 20-415</p> <p>"School for Ambassadors, And Other Essays, The," J. J. Jusserand, rev. A. W. Colton 6-100</p> <p>"School Theatre, The," Roy Mitchell 22-452</p> <p>Schreiber, Carl, rev. "A Historical and Bibliographical Survey of the German Religious Drama," Maximilian J. Rudwin 26-511</p> <p>Schuckers, Robert F. "Stormie The Dog Stealer" 6-92</p> <p>Schwartz, Julia Augusta "Northward Ho!" 13-248</p> <p>"Science of Biology, The," George G. Scott 1-16</p> <p>"Science of Playwriting," M. L. Malvinsky, rev. Joseph Shipley 22-448</p> <p>Seagrins, C. E. "The Proud Old Name" 20-415</p> <p>Scotson-Clark, G. F. "Half Hours in the Kitchenette" 14-263</p> <p>Scott, George G. "The Science of Biology" 1-16</p> <p>Scott, R. T. M. "The Black Magician" 9-164</p> <p>Scott, Temple, revs. "The Invention of Printing in China and Its Spread Westward," T. F. Carter, 6-101; "Robinson Crusoe and Its Printing," W. C. Hutchins; "A Bibliography of Samuel Johnson," W. P. Courtney and D. N. Smith 18-339</p> <p>Scottish Renaissance, The (Article) Edwin Muir 14-259</p> <p>"Scottish Speech and Poetry," Sir James Wilson, rev. W. A. Neilson 21-431</p> <p>"Scouting on the Mohawk," Everett T. Tomlinson 5-92</p> <p>Seaville, Samuel, Jr., rev. "Jungle Days," William Beebe 14-257</p> <p>Seudamore, Frank "A Sheaf of Memories" 11-199</p> <p>"Sea Lavender," Sydney Floyd Gowing 13-244</p> <p>Seaman, Augusta Hueill "Bluebonnet Bend" 23-468</p> <p>"Seamen All," Koble Chatterton 4-74</p> <p>"Sea Plays," ed. Colin Campbell Clements 17-322</p> <p>Seaver, Edwin, revs. "Still More Prejudice," A. B. Walkley, 6-102; "Roan Stallion, Tamar and Other Poems," Robinson Jeffers 25-492</p> <p>"Secret of Bogey House, The," Herbert Adams 8-141</p> <p>"Secret Societies and Subversive Movements," Nesta H. Webster, rev. W. C. Abbott 12-214</p> <p>Sedwick, Anne Douglas (Essay) The Heart of the Matter 2-21</p> <p>"Seducers in Ecuador," V. Sackville-West 13-244</p> <p>"Seibert of the Island," Gordon Young 8-110</p> <p>Seitz, Don C. "Under the Black Flag" 8-143</p> <p>"Selected Poems," Edgar Lee Masters, rev. Edward Davison 22-443</p> <p>"Selected Poems," Charles Hanson Towne 12-229</p> <p>"Selection from the Poems of Michael Field," A. rev. Edward Davison 15-274</p> <p>"Selman, The," V. R. Emanuel 17-324</p> <p>Seton, Grace Thompson, "Yes, Lady Sahab" 20-412</p> <p>"1700 Miles in Open Boats," Captain Cecil Foster 8-144</p> <p>Shackleton, Elizabeth, "Touring Through France" 24-485</p> <p>"Shadow of the Gloomy East, The," Ferdinand A. Ossendowsky, rev. P. Sorokin 21-431</p> <p>"Shanklin," Webb Waldron 16-300</p> <p>"Shaw," J. S. Collis 16-299</p> <p>Shay, Frank, ed. "25 Short Plays" 8-141</p> <p>"Sheaf of Memories," A. Frank Seudamore 11-199</p>	<p>"Sheep Run," (Editorial) Thames Williamson 16-289</p> <p>Sheldon, George H. "Advertising: Elements and Principles" 11-193</p> <p>Shelley, Gerard "The Speckled Domes" 11-237</p> <p>"Shen of the Sea," Arthur Bowie Christian, rev. Marion C. Dodd 15-275</p> <p>Shephard, Esther "Paul Bunyan" 5-81</p> <p>Sheppard, A. T. "Brave Earth" 8-51</p> <p>Sheridan, Clare "Across Europe with 'Samella'" 18-247</p> <p>"Ship Alley," C. Fox Smith 1-12</p> <p>Shipley, Joseph (Article) on Paul Valery 3-50</p> <p>Shipley, Joseph T., revs. "Lafcadio Hearn's American Days," E. L. Tinker, 10-172; "The Science of Playwriting," M. L. Malvinsky 22-448</p> <p>Sheridan, Mrs. Frances "The Discovery" 25-499</p> <p>Sheridan, Richard Brinsley "The Duenna" 24-483</p> <p>Short, Ernest H. "Watts" 19-380</p> <p>"Short History of American People, A," R. G. Caldwell, rev. E. V. Harlow 21-481</p> <p>"Short History of American Railways," A. Slason Thompson 23-467</p> <p>"Short Plays for Young People" Selected by J. P. Webster and H. H. Webster 24-484</p> <p>Showerman, Grant, ed. "Century Readings in Ancient Classical and Modern European Literature" 17-319</p> <p>Shultz, William J., revs. "Das Geldwesen im Kriege," Alexander Popovics; "Österreichische Regierung und Verwaltung im Weltkrieg," Joseph Redlich 4-70</p> <p>Sieveling, L. De Giberne "The Ultimate Island" 17-324</p> <p>Sill, Louise Morgan (Foreign Letters) Letters from France, 4-69, 18-341; Letter from Paris, 12-220, 15-277</p> <p>Siltzer, Frank "The Story of British Sporting Prints" 18-339</p> <p>Silver, Earl Reed "Barry and Budd" 18-352</p> <p>"Silver Fennies," Blanche Jennings Thompson 15-281</p> <p>Simonds, Frank H., rev. "Personalities and Reminiscences of the War," R. L. Bullard 15-337</p> <p>Sims, Newell LeRoy "Society and Its Surplus" 7-120</p> <p>"Singing Feather," Theodore A. Harper 19-396</p> <p>Singmaster, Elsie "Bred in the Bone" 20-416</p> <p>Sitwell, Edith (Essay) The Criticism of Poetry, 7-117; "Troy Park," 19-367</p> <p>"Six Prisons and Two Revolutions" Oliver Baldwin 18-345</p> <p>"Six Years in the Malay Jungle" Carveth Wells 21-438</p> <p>"Six Years with the Texas Rangers," Capt. James B. Gillett 19-380</p> <p>"Skallagrim" Richard West Saunders 25-500</p> <p>Sketches: Mockbeggar, Christopher Ward, 1-6; Balamud, Christopher Ward, 3-42; Wings, Christopher Ward, 6-102; A Reformed Character, Charles A. Bennett, 10-174; "Rarebit," Wilson Pollett, 11-193</p> <p>"Skin for Skin," Llewellyn Powys, rev. L. Kronenberger 16-291</p> <p>"Skygirl, The" Ivan Narodny 19-384</p> <p>Slaughter, Gertrude, rev. "Anthena Fanciulla," G. Lombardo-Radice 26-514</p> <p>"Sleeping Woman, The," (poem) Marion Storm 6-97</p> <p>"Slow Smoke," Lew Saret 20-417</p> <p>"Sly Giraffe, The" Lee Wilson Dodd, rev. W. R. Benet 15-271</p> <p>Small, Austin J. "Pearls of Desire" 5-90</p> <p>"Small Town Man, A," Mary Austin, rev. R. M. Jones 8-41</p> <p>Smertenko, Johan J., revs. "The Monkey Puzzle," J. D. Beresford, 3-49; "Bread Givers," Anzia Yezierska, 11-192; "Samuel Drummond," Thomas Boyd, 17-312</p> <p>Smith, Alice Prescott "Kindred" 16-300</p> <p>Smith, C. Fox "Ship Alley" 1-12</p> <p>Smith, C. Harold "Rahwedia" 21-438</p> <p>Smith, David Eugene, rev. "Studies in the History of Medieval Science," C. H. Haskins 7-124</p> <p>Smith, David Nichol "A Bibliography of Samuel Johnson" 18-339</p> <p>Smith, E. Baldwin, rev. "Italian Landscape in Eighteenth Century England" Elizabeth W. Manwarling 5-80</p> <p>Smith, Logan Pearsall "Words and Idioms" 21-432</p> <p>Smith, Nora Archibald "Kate Douglas Wiggin as Her Sister Knew Her" 25-494</p> <p>Smith, Sir Hubert Llewellyn "The Economics of Art Production" 25-496</p> <p>Smith, Theodore Clarke "The Life and Letters of Thomas Brann Garfield" 22-445</p> <p>Smith, Wallace "Oregon Sketches" 19-397</p> <p>Snaith, J. C. "Thus Far" 7-127</p> <p>"Snow Rubies," M. L. A. Gompertz 17-322</p> <p>"Snuffs and Butters and Other Stories" Ellen N. La Motte 12-223</p> <p>"Soames Green" Margaret Rivers Larmie 13-244</p> <p>"Society and Its Surplus" Newell LeRoy Sims, rev. F. H. Giddings 7-120</p> <p>"Song and Civilization, The" Milton Whitney, rev. F. Thone and J. Stokely 19-372</p> <p>"Soldier and Sailor Words and Phrases," Edward Fraser and John Gibbons 6-111</p> <p>Sollas, W. J. "Ancient Hunters and Their Modern Representatives" 9-166</p> <p>Solmi, Arrigo "The Making of Modern Italy" 18-348</p> <p>"Solomon Nash" (poem) Daniel Henderson 8-133</p> <p>"Some Problems in Roman History," E. G. Hardy, rev. M. Rostovtzeff 9-157</p> <p>"Somewhere South in Sonora" Will Levington Comfort 10-181</p> <p>"Son of the Cincinnati, A" Montague Brisbane 5-92</p> <p>"Sonata and Other Poems," John Erskine 19-396</p> <p>"Song of the Indian Wars, The" John G. Neihardt, rev. J. T. House 21-428</p> <p>"Songs from the Elizabethans," J. C. Squire 12-229</p> <p>Sorani, Aldo (Article) Milton at Vallombrosa, 17-318; (For. Letters) A Letter from Italy, 1-13</p> <p>"Sorceress, The" Victorien Sardou 20-414</p> <p>Sorokin, Pitirim, revs. "The Bolshevik Myth," Alexander Berkman, "The Speckled Domes," Gerard Shelley, 11-237; "The Shadow of the Gloomy East," Ferdinand A. Ossendowsky, 21-431</p> <p>"Soul Enchanted: Volume II: Summer" Romain Rolland, trans. Eleanor Stimson and Van Wyck Brooks, rev. Ernest Boyd 7-119</p> <p>"Sous l'Etoile des Soviets" Georges Popoff, trans. L. A. Delietraz 10-178</p> <p>"Southern Pioneers in Social Interpretation" ed. Howard W. Odum 12-221</p> <p>"Spanish Mysticism," E. A. Peers, rev. Muna Lee 18-340</p> <p>Spargo, John, revs. "Rosa Luxemburg," ed. Luise Kautsky, 3-41; "Ferdinand Lassalle," George Brandes, 3-158; "Sparring," H. Halliday "The Kelmscott Press and William Morris, Master-Craftsman" 3-48</p> <p>Speakman, Harold "Here's Ireland" 19-397</p>	<p>"Speckled Domes, The" Gerard Shelley, rev. P. Sorokin 11-237</p> <p>"Spell of Sarnia, The" Mrs. Baillie Reynolds 17-322</p> <p>Spencer, Clarissa H. "Saints and Ladies" 17-325</p> <p>Spencer, Hazelton, rev. "The Comic Spirit in Restoration Drama," Henry Ten Eyck Ferry 8-48</p> <p>Spencer, J. A. "The Public Life" 1-5</p> <p>"Sporting Spirit, The" comp. C. W. Gray 4-72</p> <p>Springer, T. G. "The Red Cord" 19-374</p> <p>"Spirit of the Classics" Dora Pym 19-382</p> <p>Spyri, Johanna "Arthur and Squirrel" 5-92</p> <p>Squire, J. C. "Songs from the Elizabethans" 12-229</p> <p>"Stabilization of Europe, The," Charles De Visscher, rev. H. Holt 4-68</p> <p>"Stand By," Carolyn Cox Steene Richardson 14-262</p> <p>"Standard Etiquette" Anne Steese Richardson 6-111</p> <p>Stapley, Mildred "Popular Weaving and Embroidery in Spain" 10-176</p> <p>"Star-Promise, The" Margaret E. Burton 15-280</p> <p>Starkie, Walter "Jacinto Benavente" 9-153</p> <p>"Stay Young" Raymond Leslie Goldsman 5-93</p> <p>Starrett, Vincent (poem) "Galley Slave" 18-339</p> <p>"Stavri I. Materialy," ed. A. Dolini, rev. A. I. Nazarov 2-30</p> <p>"Steamboat Days" F. E. Dayton, rev. M. Minnigerode 18-338</p> <p>"Steel Decks" J. B. Connolly 20-415</p> <p>Steele, Wilbur Daniel "Taboo" 19-362</p> <p>Stefansson, Viljalmur "The Arctic Forests" Michael H. Mason, 13-237; "Northward Ho!," 13-248</p> <p>Stein, Gertrude "The Making of American" 23-463</p> <p>Stenning, H. J. trans. "The Art of the Theatre" Sarah Bernhardt 9-161</p> <p>Stephens, James "The Charwoman's Daughter" 20-416</p> <p>Stern, G. B. "Thunderstorm" 5-81</p> <p>Stevens, James "Paul Bunyan" 10-183</p> <p>Stevens, William O. "The Boy's Life of General Grant" 15-280</p> <p>Stevenson, Robert Louis "Kidnapped" 15-280</p> <p>"Still More Prejudice," A. B. Warkley, rev. Edwin Seaver 6-102</p> <p>Stimson, Eleanor, trans. "The Soul Enchanted," Romain Rolland 7-119</p> <p>"St. Mawr," D. H. Lawrence, rev. L. Kronenberger 1-4</p> <p>Stocking, George Ward "The Oil Industry and the Competitive System" 22-452</p> <p>Stoddart, Alfred, rev. "The Story of British Sporting Prints," Frank Siltzer 18-339</p> <p>Stokes, Adrian "The Thread of Ariadne" 5-79</p> <p>Stokley, James, revs. "Library of Modern Sciences," Svante Arrhenius, "The Soil and Civilization," Milton Whitney, "Foundations of the Universe," M. Luckiesh, "Animals of Land and Sea," Austin Clark, "The Earth and the Stars," C. G. Abbott 19-372</p> <p>Stone, Harlan F. "Law and Its Administration," rev. in Essay 20-401</p> <p>Storer, Edward, trans. "Il Novellino" 22-451</p> <p>Storm, Marion (poem) "The Sleeping Woman" 6-97</p> <p>"Stormie the Dog Stealer," R. F. Schuckers 6-92</p> <p>"Story of a Novel," Maxim Gorky, trans. Marie Zakrevsky 7-127</p> <p>"Story of British Sporting Prints, The," Frank Siltzer, rev. Alfred Stoddart 18-339</p> <p>"Story of Holland, The," Helen Ward Banks 15-281</p> <p>"Story of the Johns, The" Grace Humphrey 19-396</p> <p>"Story of the Savoy Opera in Gilbert and Sullivan Days," S. J. Adair Fitzgerald 25-499</p> <p>Stowe, Lyman Beecher (Article) Uncle Tom's Cabin 20-422</p> <p>Strachey, J. St. Loe "The Madonna of the Barricades" 21-436</p> <p>Strang, Lewis C. "The Master of the Modern Spirit" 26-516</p> <p>Stratton, Arthur "Elements of Form and Design in Classic Architecture" 26-511</p> <p>Stratton-Porter, Gene "The Keeper of the Bees" 7-128</p> <p>Straus, Ralph "Married Alive" 5-90</p> <p>Streeter, B. H. "The Four Gospels" 24-479</p> <p>Strong, L. A. G. (poem) "The Bride" 7-117</p> <p>Stryker, Mabel F. "Little Dog Ready at Home" 15-275</p> <p>Stuart, Henry Longan, revs. The Jewish Martyrs of North America, John J. Erving 16-295; "Parnell," St. John Erving 20-405</p> <p>"Studies in Mid-Victorian Imperialism," C. A. Bodelson 6-111</p> <p>"Studies in the History of Ideas," ed. Dept. of Philosophy of Columbia University, rev. W. A. Carey 23-465</p> <p>"Studies in the History of Medieval Science," C. H. Haskins, rev. D. E. Smith 7-124</p> <p>"Studies in the Philosophy of David Hume," C. W. Hendel, Jr. 10-183</p> <p>"Studies of Modern Painters," Arthur Symons 25-500</p> <p>"Study of the Modern Drama, A," Barrett H. Clark 3-51</p> <p>Suckow, Ruth "The Odyssey of a Nice Girl" 21-485</p> <p>"Sung to Shahryar," E. Powys Mathers 2-38</p> <p>"Sunlight in New Granada," William McFee, rev. Edward E. Paramore, Jr. 14-256</p> <p>"Surrey Family, The," Helen R. Hull 22-453</p> <p>"Survey of English Literature, A," Benjamin Brawley 16-299</p> <p>"Survival," ed. Sir James Marchant 23-468</p> <p>"Suspense," Essay on (third prize) J. DeLancey Ferguson, (fourth prize) Donald Davidson 17-315</p> <p>"Suspense," Joseph Conrad, 1-5, 2-25, 3-44, 4-64, 5-83, 6-104, 7-122</p> <p>Suter, John Wallace "Life and Letters of William Reed Huntington" 14-261</p> <p>Swanwick, H. M. "Builders of Peace" 14-263</p> <p>"Sweet Times and the Blue Policeman," Stark Young 16-302</p> <p>Swett, Margery (poem) "Rotundities" 4-57</p> <p>"Swift Adventure," Jane Cardinal 19-384</p> <p>Swinnerton, Frank "The Elder Sister" 17-311</p> <p>"Symbolism and Truth," R. M. Eaton 25-500</p> <p>"Sycamore Bend," Fraser Hunt 9-163</p> <p>Symon, J. D. "Byron in Perspective" 12-221</p> <p>Symonds, Margaret "Out of the Past" 6-100</p> <p>Symons, Arthur "Studies of Modern Painters" 25-500</p>
---	---	---	---

- "Tales That Nimko Told," Mary Brecht
Pulver, rev. Eva von B. Hansl 15-275
"Taming of the Frontier, The," ed.
Duncan Aikman 15-349
Tandy, Jennette "Crackerbox Philo-
sophers" 14-261
Tanner, J. R. "Mr. Peppy" 10-172
Tarasent, A. "Pisaro" 10-380
Tarbell, Ida M. "The Life of Judge
Gary" 20-406
Tarkington, Booth "Women" 20-403
Tawney, R. H. "The British Labor
Movement" 9-156
Taylor, Norman, revs. "A Guide to the
Trees," Carlton C. Curtis, "The Giant
Sequoia," R. S. Ellsworth, "The Forest
Giant," Adrien Le-Corbeau, 14-258;
"America's Greatest Garden, The
Arnold Arboretum," E. H. Wilson, 23-
465.
"Teddy" Expedition, The, Kai R.
Dahl, rev. Dale Warren 20-412
"Temple Bells and Silver Sails," E. C.
Edners, rev. Dale Warren 20-412
"Ten Literatures," Ernest Boyd, rev.
A. W. Colton 15-292
Terhune, Albert Payson "Wolf" 2-32
Terman, Lewis M. "Genetic Studies of
Genius" 4-59
"Thymys Or Is There A Future for
Poetry?" R. C. Trevelyan 18-343
Thatcher, A. "The Happy Dragon" 16-302
"Them Was the Days," Owen P. White
"Theories of Instinct, The," E. C. Wilm
"These Mortals," Margaret Irwin 25-500
"These Women," William Johnston 4-74
Thing Called Poetry, The (Essay) Wil-
liam Rose Benet 26-505
"Things Seen in Constantinople," A.
Goodrich-Freer 26-516
"Things Seen in Edinburgh," E. Grier-
son 26-516
"Things Seen in Switzerland in Winter,"
C. W. Denville Fife 26-516
"This Is the Life!" Walt McDougall,
rev. Elmer Davis 25-509
"This Old Man," Gertrude Bone, rev.
William McFee 8-134
Thomas, Major Thomas H., revs. "Com-
manding an American Army," Hunter
Liggett, 10-176; "The War of Lost
Opportunities," General von Hoff-
mann, 19-366.
Thomas, Roland "Richard Price" 19-381
"Thomas the Impostor," Jean Cocteau,
trans. Lewis Galanter 2-32
Thompson, Blanche Jennings, "Silver
Pennies" 15-281
Thompson, Dorothy "The Depths of
Prosperity" 17-323
Thompson, Ruth Plumly "The Lost King
of Oz" 5-92, 15-283
Thompson, Slason "A Short History of
American Railways" 23-467
Thompson, Vance "Mr. Guelpa" 23-467
Thomson, J. Arthur "Riology" 24-484
Thone, Frank revs. "Library of Mod-
ern Sciences," Svante Arrhenius,
"The Soil and Civilization," Milton
Whitney, "Foundations of the Uni-
verse," M. Luckiesh, "Animals of
Land and Sea," Austin Clark; "The
Earth and the Stars," C. G. Abbot 19-372
"Thousand and Second Night, The,"
Frank Heller, trans. Edwin Bjorkman
"Thread of Ariadne, The," Adrian
Stokes, rev. Hubert Footner 5-79
"Three Plays," Francis Colum 17-320
"Three Rousing Cheers for the Rolio
Boys," Corey Ford, rev. W. R. Benet 23-459
"Three Women of Annam," Cl. Chivas-
Baron, trans. Faith Chipperfield 19-384
"Threshold of the Pacific, The," C. E.
Fox 10-182
"Through Khiva to Golden Samarkand,"
Ella R. Christie, rev. Dale Warren 20-412
"Through Science to God," Floyd L.
Darrow 19-396
"Through the Philippines and Hawaii,"
Frank G. Carpenter 8-144
Thunder in Manhattan (Editorial) H. S.
Canby 25-489
"Thunder on the Left" Christopher
Morley, rev. Leonard Bacon 19-363
"Thunderstorm" G. B. Stern, rev.
A. H. Gibbs 1-3
"Thursday's Child" Mary Wiltshire 9-163
Thurston, E. Temple "Charmeuse" 5-90
"Thus Far," J. C. Snaith 7-127
"Tibet Past and Present" Sir Charles
Bell, rev. Kenneth Saunders 8-136
"Tiger Joy," Stephen Vincent Benet,
rev. Hervey Allen 21-428
Tilden, Freeman "The Virtuous Hus-
band" 9-152
"Ti-Me-Kun-Dan" trans. Millicent H.
Morrison 12-222
Time, Tides, and Taste (Essay) John
Galsworthy 19-359
"Timotheus, or The Future of the
Theatre," Bonamy Dobree 26-515
Tinnery, Marcell "Un Drame de Fa-
mille" 10-181
Tinker, Edward Laroque "Lafcadio
Hearn's American Days" 10-172
Tippin, H. Avery "English Gardens" 26-516
"To A Lady" (poem) Amy Lowell 12-207
"To the People" (Editorial) W. R. Benet 24-473
Tohu and Bohu (Essay) Elmer Davis 11-189
"Tolerance" Hendrik Willem Van Loon,
rev. Theodore A. Miller 16-293
Tolstoy, Leo "Unpublished Fragments
of the Novel on Peter the Great,"
"An Unpublished Version of Khadshi
Murath," Leo Tolstoy, rev. A. J.
Nazaroff 16-298
Tomlinson, Everett T. "Scouting on the
Mohawk" 5-92
Tomlinson, H. M. (Essay) Concerning
the Highbrows, 4-87; (For. Letter)
A Letter from London, 19-394.
"Tonty of the Iron Hand" Everett
McNeill 13-245
"Tony Sarg's Book of Animals" 19-387
"Top of the Columba, The" Keith
Preston 21-436
"Torch-Bearers, The," Vol. II, Alfred
Noyes, rev. Sir Oliver Lodge 1-5
Tories and Patriots (Editorial) H. S.
Canby 14-253
"Tortoiseshell Cat, The" Naomi G.
Royde-Smith, rev. Hubert Footner 23-459
"Touring Through France" Elizabeth
Shackleton 24-485
Towne, Charles Hanson "Selected
Poems" 12-229
Towse, J. Ranken, revs. "Eleanora
Duse, Story of Her Life," Jeanne
Bordeaux, 4-68; "The Chief British
Dramatists," ed. Brander Matthews
and Paul Robert Lieder, 14-258.
Trabue, Marion C., rev. "Educational
Statistics," C. W. Odell 12-214
"Tradition and Jazz," F. L. Pattee,
rev. C. Hartley Grattan 4-59
"Tragedy of Waste, The" Stuart Chase,
rev. W. E. Woodward 21-429
"Tragic Life of Vincent van Gogh,"
The, Louis Picard 18-344
"Trailing the Sun Round the Earth"
Halbert K. Hitchcock 10-183
Train, Arthur "On the Trail of the
Bad Man" 1-16
"Tramp" Glen H. Mullin, rev. Jim
Tully 10-177
Translations (Essay) Ernest Boyd 22-441
"Trap, The" Dorothy M. Richardson,
rev. Hamish Miles 8-135
Travers, Ben "A Cuckoo in the Nest,"
"Rookery Nook," "The Dippers,"
"Mischievous" 5-82
"Treasure, The" Selma Lagerlof, trans.
A. G. Chater 9-164
Trevelyan, R. C. "Thymys or Is There
A Future for Poetry?" 18-343
"Triangle, A" Maurice Baring 18-347
"Tropical Tramp with the Tourists,"
A. Harry L. Foster, rev. Dale War-
ren 20-412
Trotter, Reginald George "Canadian
Federation" 4-61
"Trouble Maker, The" E. R. East-
man 25-467
Trowbridge, W. R. H. "In the Sun
with a Passport" 20-412
"Troy Park," Edith Sitwell, rev.
Louis Undermeyer 19-367
"True Stories of Great Americans" 15-279
"True Tales of the D. C. I." Karl
W. Detzer 26-519
"Truth About Florida, The" Charles
Donald Fox 25-500
Tsurumi, Yusuke "The Reawakening of
the Orient and Other Addresses" 6-108
Tugwell, Rexford Guy, revs. "The Life
of Judge Gary," Ida M. Tarbell,
20-406; "The Confessions of a Re-
former," 22-447.
Tully, Jim, rev. "Tramp," Glen H.
Mullin 10-177
"Tutankhamen and After," W. E.
Leonard, rev. L. Undermeyer 18-334
Tutler, A. K., rev. "The Virtuous Hus-
band," Freeman Tilden 9-152
Tuttle, Veryl Broughton "The Frightened
Tree" 18-349
"XXVIII Sonnets," Mrs. W. L. Putnam
"25 Short Plays," ed. Frank Shay 8-141
"Twenty-Five Years: 1892-1915," Vis-
count Gray of Faldoon, rev. in Essay
"29 Love Stories," ed. Ernest Rhys and
C. A. Dawson-Scott 26-515
"Twenty Years of My Life," Louise
Jopling 25-499
"Two Lives," W. E. Leonard, rev. L.
Undermeyer 18-334
"Two Plays," Sean O'Casey, rev. Joseph
Campbell 5-78
"Two Voyagers," Padraic Colum, rev.
Amy Loveman 15-272
U
"Ultimate Island, The," L. De Giberne
Sieveking 17-324
"Ulysses Returns," Roselle Mercier
Montgomery, rev. Babette Deutsch 12-216
Unamuno, Miguel de "De Fuerteventura
a Paris," 6-108; "Essays and Solilo-
quies" 9-153
"Uncle Lubin," W. Heath Robinson 16-302
"Uncle Tom's Cabin (Article) Lyman
Beecher Stowe 20-422
"Unconcern," (poem) Virginia Moore 24-473
Uncrowned King of Sussex (Essay)
Cameron Rogers 8-133
"Under the Black Flag," Don C. Seitz
"Under Dogs, The," Hubert Footner 17-324
Underhill, John Garrett, trans. "Plays,"
Jacinto Benavente 9-153
"Unknown Goddess, The" Humbert
Wolfe, rev. Edward Davidson 23-464
"Unknown Tribes: Uncharted Seas,"
Lady Richmond Brown, rev. Blair
Nile 18-239
"Unpublished Fragments of the Novel
on Peter the Great," Leo Tolstoy, rev.
A. J. Nazaroff 16-298
"Unpublished Version of Khadshi
Murath, An," Leo Tolstoy, rev. A. J.
Nazaroff 16-298
Untermyer, Louis, adapted "The Fat
of the Cat and Other Stories,"
Gottfried Keller, 15-282; revs. "The
Northeast Corner," F. R. McCreary,
8-136; "Collected Poems," Vachel
Lindsay, 13-236; "Tutankhamen and
After," and "Two Lives," W. E.
Leonard; "Poems," C. M. Lewis, 18-
334; "Troy Park," Edith Sitwell,
"Lava Lane," Nathalia Crane, 19-
367; "The Best Poems of 1924," se-
lected by Thomas Moulton 22-447.
"Up the Riot" Jarvis Hall 2-32
Undergraft, Allan "Dancers in the Wind" 20-416
"Upper Park Avenue," (poem) Joseph
Auslander 16-289
V
Van Doren, Carl "James Branch
Cabell," 4-62; "Other Provinces" 14-261
Van Doren, Carl and Mark "American
and British Literature since 1890" 25-492
Van Doren, Mark (poem) "After Dry
Weather" 13-233
Vane, Derek "The Scar" 18-347
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem "Tolerance" 16-293
Van Vechten, Carl "Firecrackers," 3-39;
"Excavations," 26-507; rev. "The
Venetian Glass Nephew," Elinor
Wylie 10-171.
"Variety," Richard Conell, rev. W. R.
Benet 2-23
"Vast Sudan, The," A. Radclyffe Dug-
more 21-438
Vaughan, Samuel J. "Content and
Methods of the Industrial Arts" 2-31
Vedder, Norman "The Imperfect Im-
postor" 12-223
"Veland: Tragedy," Gerhart Haupt-
mann, rev. A. W. G. Randall 16-298
Vendryse, J. "Language" 7-118
"Venetian Glass Nephew," The, Elinor
Wylie, rev. Carl Van Vechten 10-171
Verdery, Eleanor "About Ellie at Sand-
acre" 13-245
"Verdi: A Novel of the Opera," Franz
Werfel, rev. Lloyd Morris 24-475
Verga, Giovanni "Little Novels of
Sicily" 8-52
Verney, Richard Greville "Hunting the
Fox" 18-353
Verona, Guido da "Life Begins To-
morrow" 9-163
Victorian Novelists, A (Essay) E. S.
Haldane 6-97
Vie de Lord Byron, Le, Roger Boutet
de Monvel, rev. Samuel C. Chew 14-256
Vinal, Harold "Nor Youth Nor Age" 8-52
"Virtuous Husband, The," Freeman Hil-
den, rev. A. K. Tutler 9-152
"Volonier," Glen Winship 13-244
"Vondel," A. J. Barnouw 2-31
von Hoffmann, General "The War of
Lost Opportunities" 19-366
"Vortex, The," Noel Coward, rev. Mary
Cass Canfield 13-234
"Yoonpominara A. G. Dostoevskoi,"
ed. L. P. Grossman, rev. A. I.
Nazaroff 2-30
W
Wade, Mary H. "The Master Builders" 23-468
"Wages and the Family," Paul H.
Douglas 22-452
Waggett, F. N. "Knowledge and Virtue"
Wahlenberg, Anna "Old Swedish Fairy
Tales" 15-275
Waldman, Milton "Americana" 20-408
Waldron, Webb "Shanklin" 16-300
Waley, Arthur, trans. "The Tale of
Genji," Lady Murasaki 6-99
Walker, C. Howard "Bertram Grosvenor
Goodhue—Architect and Master of
Many Arts" 8-136
Walker, Hugh "English Satire and
Satirists" 25-499
Walkley, A. B. "Still More Prejudice" 6-162
Wallace, Frederick William "Captain
Salvation" 9-164
Wallace, William Kay "The Passing of
Politics" 26-512
"Walls of Fire," Marc Worth 18-244
Walpole, Hugh "Portrait of a Man with
Red Hair" 25-499
Walt Whitman (Editorial) H. S. Canby
Walton, L. B., trans. "The Glory of
Don Ramiro," Enrique Larreta 5-90
Wandell, Samuel H. "Aaron Burr" 18-337
"Wandering Eros, The," Martha Dick-
inson Bianchi, rev. Babette Deutsch 12-216
"Wanderings and Excursions," J. Ram-
say MacDonald 13-247
"Wanderings," Clayton Hamilton 21-438
"Wanderings," Robert Herrick, rev.
H. W. Boynton 8-135
"Wandering Scholar, The," David G.
Hogarth, rev. H. G. Dwight 4-60
"War of Lost Opportunities, The," Gen-
eral von Hoffmann, rev. Major T. H.
Thomas 19-366
Warburton, R. E. Egerton "Hunting
Songs" 25-506
Ward, Captain P. Kingdon "From China
to Hkamti Long" 13-247
Ward, Christopher (Sketches) Mock-
gar, 1-6; Baisand, 3-42; Wings 5-102
Ward, Henshaw "Evolution for John
Doe" 13-237
Ward, Mrs. E. M. "Memories of Ninety
Years" 18-345
Warde, Frederic "Bruce Rogers, Designer
of Books" 26-507
Warne, Margaret "The Holiday Book" 15-282
Warne, Frederick "Gladys Peto's Chil-
dren's Book" 23-468
Warner, Edward P., rev. "The Mechani-
cal Investigations of Leonardo da
Vinci," Ivor B. Hart 17-316
Warren, Dale (For. Letters) English
Books in Italy, 11-197; "Around
the World," R. Frothingham; "The
Teddy" Expedition, Kai R. Dahl; "A
Tropical Tramp with the Tourists,"
H. L. Foster; "In the Sun with a
Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge; "A
Red Carpet on the Sahara," Edna
Brush Perkins; "The Map That is
Half Unrolled," E. Alexander Powell;
"From Red Sea to Blue Nile," Rosita
Forbes; "Through Khiva to Golden
Samarkand," Ella R. Christie; "Tem-
ple Bells and Silver Sails," E. C.
Enders; "Yes, Lady Sahab," Grace
Thompson Seton, 20-412.
Washburn, Claude C. "The Green Arch" 23-467
"Washington," Lucy Foster Madison 15-280
Wassermann, Jacob "Faber" 20-404
Watkins, Mary Fitch "First Aid to
the Opera Goer," 10-183; "Behind the
Scenes at the Opera," 19-396.
Watson, John B. "Behaviorism" 7-120
"Watts," Ernest H. Short 19-380
Waugh, Alec "Kept" 19-368
Wax Works, The (poem) John Freeman
"Way of All Earth, The," Edith
Barnard Delano 17-323
"Way of the Makers, The," Marguerite
Wilkinson, rev. Muna Lee 3-39
"Way of the Wild, The," Herbert
Ravenel Sass 14-262
"Ways of Knowing, The," W. P.
Montague, rev. Ralph M. Eaton 26-509
"We Must March," Honore Willis Mor-
row, rev. Agnes C. Lina See Red" 25-493
Weale, Putman "Why China Sees Red"
Webber, James Plaisant "Short Plays
for Young People" 24-484
Webster, Hanson Hart "Short Plays for
Young People" 24-484
Webster, Nesta H. "Secret Societies and
Subversive Movements" 12-214
"Week-End," Charles Brackett 5-89
Weitenkampf, Frank "The Eno Collec-
tion of New York City Views," 24-
483; rev. "The Adventures of an Il-
lustrator Mostly in Following His
Authors in America and Europe,"
Joseph Pennell, 19-368.
Wellson, J. E. C., ed. "S. Augustini de
Civitate Dei Libri XXII" 21-436
Wells, Carver "Six Years in the Malay
Jungle," 21-438; "The Jungle Man
and His Animals" 23-468.
Wells, H. G. "Christina Alberta's
Father" 12-209
Werfel, Franz "Verdi: A Novel of the
Opera" 24-475
West, Rebecca (Essay) Notes on Three
Novels (poem) Margaret S. Cobb 12-207
"What a Man Wants," Howard Vincent
O'Brien 19-369
"What a Man Told His Son," Robert
Torrington Furman 8-141
"What Do You Want?" (Editorial)
H. S. Canby 8-133
"What I Have Seen and Heard," J. G.
Swift MacNeill 10-179
"What Music Does to Us," Milo E.
Benedict 10-183
"What's O'Clock," Amy Lowell, rev.
in Essay 10-169
Wheeler, Homer W. "Buffalo Days" 22-445
Wheeler, Major W. R., rev. "Napoleon:
An Outline," Brig. Gen. Colin R.
Ballard 13-240
"When America Was Young," John T.
Paris 18-349
"When Life Loses Its Zest," Abraham
Myerson, rev. Joseph Jastrow 9-150
"Where the Twain Met," H. G. Wood-
worth 3-51
Whitaker, Charles Harris "Bertram
Grosvenor Goodhue—Architect and
Master of Many Arts" 8-136
Whitall, James (Article) A New
Scheherazade 7-125
White, James "Original Letters, Etc. of
Sir John Falstaff and His Friends" 10-179
White, Owen P. "Them Was the Days" 19-364
White, William Allen "Calvin Coolidge:
The Man Who Is President," 26-508;
rev. "The Memoirs of William Jen-
nings Bryan," Himself and His Wife,
26-508.
Whitman, William, 3rd "Navaho Tales" 15-275
Whitney, Milton "Soil and Civilization,
The" 19-372
Whitridge, Arnold, revs. "Dora Morley-
worth: Her Book," F. V. Morley,
2-28; "Out of the Past," Margaret
Symonds 6-100
Whitlessy, Derwent S. "An Introduc-
tion to Economic Geography" 7-127
"Why China Sees Red," Putman Weale,
rev. C. C. Batchelder 25-493
Whyte, A. J. "The Early Life and Let-
ters of Cavour," ed. "The Life and
Letters of W. T. Stead" 20-405
Widdemer, Mabel Cleland "In the
Shadow of the Skyscrapers" 16-302
"Wide-Open Eye," Nina Purdy 5-92
"Wild-Animal Round-Up, A," Wm. T.
Hornaday, rev. T. S. Roberts 26-513
"Wild Geese," Martha Ostenso, rev.
Rebecca Lowrie 18-335
Wilde, Oscar "A House of Pom-
egranates" 14-262
Wilde, Percival "The Enchanted Christ-
mas Tree" 24-484
"Wilhelm der Zweite," Emil Ludwig,
rev. A. W. G. Randall 22-450
Wilkinson, Marguerite "The Way of the
Makers," 2-39; "Yule Fire" 21-436.
"Will O' The Wisp," Dorothy Dow 12-229
"William Austin," Walter Austin 2-31
"William Crawford Gorgas," Marie D.
Gorgas and Burton G. Hendrick,
rev. E. C. Beckwith 6-106
Williams, A. Bryan "Game Trails in
British Columbia" 21-438
Williams, Ben Ames, "The Rational
Hind" 12-223
Williams, Charles "Windows of Night" 16-294
Williams, Edward Huntington "Red
Plume" 18-349
Williams, William Carlos "In the Ameri-
can Grain" 21-425
Williams, W. E. "The Craft of Litera-
ture" 12-221
Williamson, Thames "Sheep Run," (Editorial) 16-289
Willis, Eola "The Charleston Stage in
the XVIII Century" 19-382
Wilm, E. C. "Theories of Instinct" 25-500
Wilson, Edward A. ed. "Fall and By" 20-408
Wilson, E. H. "America's Greatest Gar-
den, The Arnold Arboretum" 23-465
Wilson, Harry Leon "Cousin Jane,"
rev. in Editorial 16-289
Wilson, Herbert, trans. "The History
and Literature of Christianity from
Tertullian to Boethius," Pierre de
Labrielle 6-110
Wilson, Margaret "The Kenworthy's" 11-191
Wilson, Robert Forrest "Paris on
Parade" 17-328
Wilson, Sir James "Scottish Speech and
Poetry" 21-421
Wiltshire, Mary "Thursday's Child" 9-163
Wimberly, Lowry Charles, rev. "Words
and Idioms," Logan P. Smith 21-432
"Wind Blowing Over, A," Clara Platt
Meadowcroft, rev. Babette Deutsch 12-216
"Wind, The," Anonymous, rev. Vernon
Loggins 14-258
"Windows of Night," Charles Williams,
rev. Theodore Maynard 16-294
"Winds and Tides," Juliet Calhoun
Isham 21-436
"Winged Defense," Colonel William Mit-
chell, rev. Edward P. Warner 12-212
Wings, (Sketch) Christopher Ward 6-122
"Winners and Losers," Alice Hegan
Rice and Cale Young Rice 12-228
Winship, Glen "Volonier" 13-244
"Wives," Gamaliel Bradford, rev. Lloyd
Morris 15-273
Wolcott, Roger "The Correspondence of
William Hickling Prescott" 24-483
"Wolf," Albert Payson Terhune 2-32
"Wolf Man, The," Alfred Machard 8-142
Wolfe, Humbert "The Unknown God-
dess" 25-464
"Women," Booth Tarkington, rev. Stark
Young 20-403
"Wonder Book of Plant Life, The,"
J. H. Fabre 3-53
"Wonder Clock Plays," Sophie L. Gold-
smith 19-357
"Wonder Hat and Other One Act
Plays," Kenneth S. Goodman and Ben
Hecht 18-448
"Wonder Tales from China Seas,"
Frances Jenkins Ololett 23-488
"Wonder Tales of Old Japan," "Won-
der Tales of Ancient Spain," B. L. K.
Henderson and C. Calvert, rev. Marion
C. Dodd 15-275
Wood, James "The Foundations of
Aesthetics" 23-464
Woodbridge, Homer E. rev. "Caravan"
John Galsworthy 10-171
Woodbury, Helen "The Misty Flats" 12-228
Woodson, Carter G. "Negro Orators
and Their Orations" 24-484
Woodward, W. E., rev. "The Tragedy
of Waste," Stuart Chase 21-429
Woodworth, Herbert G. "Where the
Twain Met" 3-51
Woolf, Virginia (Essay), American Fic-
tion 1-1
"Words and Idioms," Logan Pearsall
Smith, rev. L. C. Wimberly 21-432
"Works of Robert Louis Stevenson, The" 14-262
"Works of Stephen Crane, The," ed.
Wilson Follett, rev. in Essay 21-425
World of Rare Books, The, Frederick M.
Hopkins, 1-19, 2-35, 3-55, 4-75, 5-95,
6-115, 7-131, 8-147, 9-167, 10-187, 11-
203, 12-231, 13-251, 14-267, 15-287, 16-
307, 17-331, 18-355, 19-398, 20-423,
21-439, 22-455, 23-471, 24-487, 25-503,
26-519.
Worth, Marc "Walls of Fire" 12-244
Wray, Cecil J. "New Zealand" 6-111
Wright, Henry Wilkes "The Moral
Standards of Democracy" 14-262
Writing of English, The (Editorial)
H. S. Canby 17-309
"Writing the One-Act Play," Harold
Newcomb Hellebrand 11-199
"Writings of Oscar Wilde" 21-435
Wrong, George M., rev. "Canadian Fed-
eration," R. G. Trotter 4-61
Wylie, Elinor "The Venetian Glass
Nephew" 10-171
Wynne, John J. "The Jesuit Martyrs of
North America" 16-294
Wynnton, Patrick "The Black Turret" 3-51
Y
"Yarns of An Old Shellback," Capt.
J. L. Vivian Millett 17-320
"Ye, Sheriton," George F. Pierrot 16-302
Yerkes, Robert M. "Almost Human" 18-340
"Yes, Lady Sahab," Grace Thompson
Seton, rev. Dale Warren 20-412
Yezierska, Anzia "Bread Givers" 11-192
"Y'Understand," Montague Glass 18-347
Yonge, Charlotte M. "The Prince and
the Page" 15-289
Young, Francis Brett "Dark Tower" 26-507
Young Gordon "Seibert of the Island,"
6-110; "Days of '49," 22-452; "The
Saint," 7-127; "Sweet Times and the
Blue Policeman," 16-302; rev. "Wom-
en," Booth Tarkington, 20-403.
"Young Folks' Book of the Heavens,
The," Mary Proctor 15-280
"Young People's Cook Book for Home
and Camp," Inez N. McFee 15-283
"Younger Days of Famous Writers,"
Katherine Dunlap Cather 15-280
"Youth and the East," Edmund Candler 16-299
"Youth's Adventure," Allan A. Hunter 17-319
Youth's Rainbow Dream (Editorial)
W. R. Benet 15-269
"Yule Fire," Marguerite Wilkinson 21-436
Z
Zakrevsky, Marie, trans. "The Story of
a Novel," Maxim Gorky 7-127
Zeydel, E. H., rev. "Amerika und Sein
Problem," M. J. Bonn 18-342

ev. 18-336
m- 14-262
24-484
22-450
he 12-223
16-294
D. 2-31
k. 6-106
in 21-488
l 12-223
16-294
ed 18-349
1- 21-425
1- 12-221
1- 16-289
n 19-382
25-500
20-408
23-465
16-289
y
n
e 6-110
11-191
n
17-325
1- 21-481
9-163
21-432
12-216
14-255
16-294
21-436
12-212
6-102
12-223
18-244
15-273
24-483
2-32
9-143
23-464
20-408
3-53
19-387
18-349
23-463
15-275
23-464
10-171
12-228
24-484
21-429
3-51
1-1
21-432
14-262
21-425
3-244
6-111
4-262
7-309
1-199
1-435
4-61
0-171
6-295
6-51
7-320
3-302
3-340
0-412
-192
-347
-280
-507
-280
-283
-280
-299
-319
-269
-436
-127
-342

im
re-
in
ass
ed
of
ge
el
is
an
e-
n-
rk
P;
w
on
his
its
e-
p-
nd
o-
rs
it
ne
ge
at
at
nd
en
at.
ht
ut
ey
n
e-
se
in
P's
K-
ry
on
m
ie
ng
ts'
do
nd
n-
n-
s-
w
ne
n-
oy
ed
al
nd
re
rs
P's
of
*
ns
is
e-
th

th
to

"Abbe
Ma
Mot
Abbot
Abbot
Flig
Rev
"Le
You
Lato
Rus
rael
37-7
80.3
cells
by
Abdull
Dra
"Abol
and
"Abra
John
"Acom
"Sadi
"Aqua
"Adan
Adams
publ
tory
Adams
"poe
Adams
"Fee
"Adva
rev.
"Adve
"Bar
"Adve
manan
"Adve
rev.
"Adve
"Adve
John
Age o
Can
Aken
Orhe
Aikma
"Alber
"Alber
T.
Alding
Alding
reme
ists
41.7
Dob
Alema
Alexat
"All
Hale
Allen,
Attr
Allen,
Allen,
"Allen
age
Allinso
Lana
Allinso
from
"Aliso
Allison
Fra
"All th
gera
"Along
"Alta
and
"Amer
Shee
"Amer
well.
N. A
Americ
"Amer
Bar
Americ
Foer
"Amer
Lori
"Amer
Multi
Americ
Americ
Canh
"Amer
B. F
Americ
Ames,
Amund
"Amus
Dodo
"Anato
Giff.
"Anato
"Anato
"Mach
"Ancie
Stan
houn
"Ande
Mar
Andera
Thoma

INDEX

The Saturday Review

of LITERATURE

VOLUME II

PART II

NUMBERS 27-52

JANUARY 30, 1926 — JULY 24, 1926

Note.—The figure first given refers to the number of the issue; the second, to the page.

A

- "Abbess of Castro and Other Tales," Marie-Henri Beyle, trans. C. K. S. Moncrieff 44-827
- Abbott, Charles D., "Howard Pyle," 38-719
- Abbott, Wilbur C., revs. "Lenin," "My Flight from Siberia," "Literature and Revolution," by Leon Trotsky; and "Leon Trotsky: The Portrait of a Youth," Max Eastman, 29-559; "The Later Correspondence of Lord John Russell," ed. G. P. Gooch, 33-629; "Disraeli and Gladstone," D. C. Somervell, 37-704; "Letters of Queen Victoria, 43-803; "Private Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers of Samuel Pepys," ed. by J. R. Tanner, 50-916
- Abdullah, Ahmed, "The Year of the Wood Dragon," 51-939
- "Abolition of War, The," Sherwood Eddy and Kirby Page, rev. J. H. Holmes, 49-904
- "Abraham Lincoln," Carl Sandburg, rev. John Drinkwater, 35-659
- "Acoma the Sky City," Mrs. William T. Sedgwick, rev. G. P. Winship, 41-766
- "Aquarium Book, The," E. G. Boulenger, 47-877
- Adams, J. T., "New England in the Republic," 48-883; rev. "Theory of History," F. J. Teagart, 28-541
- Adams, Leonie, "Those Not Elect," 31-588; (poem) "The River in the Meadows," 39-733
- Adams, Samuel Hopkins, "The Piper's Fee," 38-726
- "Advancing South, The," Edwin Mims, rev. Archibald Henderson, 44-819
- "Adventure of Old Age, The," Francis Barrwell, 32-617
- "Adventure's Best Stories," A. S. Hoffmann, ed., 48-892
- "Adventures in Green Places," H. R. Sass, rev. H. W. Boynton, 46-852
- "Adventurous Bowman, The," Saxton Pope, 49-908
- "Advertising: Its Problems and Methods," John H. Cover, 46-860
- "Age of Ugliness, The (Editorial)," H. S. Canby, 49-897
- Aiken, Conrad, "Priapus and the Pool and Other Poems," 28-542
- Aikman, Duncan, "The Home Town Mind," 43-804
- Albert, Pierre, "Benoit," 47-876
- "Albertine Disappears," Marcel Proust, rev. T. Purdy, Jr., 32-615
- Aldington, Richard, "Voltaire," 35-662
- Aldington, Richard (Essay), D. H. Lawrence as Poet, 40-749; rev. "Four Novelists of the Old Régime," J. G. Palache, 41-767; "Essays in Biography," Bonamy Dobree, 48-882
- Aleman, Mathew, "The Rogue," 38-722
- Alexander, Hartley, "Manito Masks," 51-936
- "All Around Robin Hood's Barn," by Haldane MacFaul, 48-891
- Allen, Glover Morrill, "Birds and Their Attributes," 29-557
- Allen, Hervey, "Toward the Flame," 37-700
- Allen, James Lane, "The Landmark," 38-726
- "Allegory of Armageddon," Raymond Savage, 38-725
- Allinson, Anne C. E., rev. "Cloud Cuckoo Land," Naomi Mitchison, 35-662
- Allinson, F. G., rev. "Roman Education from Cicero to Quintilian," 50-916
- "Alison Vail," Elizabeth N. Henbury, 42-794
- Allison, John M. S., rev. "History of France," Jacques Bainville, 50-915
- "All the Sad Young Men," F. Scott Fitzgerald, rev. W. R. Benét, 36-682
- "Along the Wind," Chard Powers Smith, 33-631
- "Altar of the Legion," Farnham Bishop and Arthur G. Brodeur, 49-907
- "American Among the Riff, An," Vincent Sheehan, rev. L. H. Bolander, 39-740
- "American Economic Life," R. G. Tugwell, T. Munro, and R. E. Stryker, rev. N. A. Crawford, 51-589
- "American Folk Lore, E. S. Bates (Essay)," 30-513
- "American Indian Love Lyrics," Nellie Barnes, rev. J. G. Neihardt, 36-680
- "American Literature (Essay)," Norman Foerster, 46-677
- "American Pictures and Their Painters," Lorinda Munson Bryant, 37-707
- "American Shrines on English Soil," J. F. Muirhead, 29-558
- "American Style (Editorial)," H. S. Canby, 36-683
- "American Tragedy, An (Editorial)," H. S. Canby, 30-569
- "American Year Book, The, 1925," ed. A. B. Hart and W. M. Schuyler, 35-670
- Americana (Editorial), H. S. Canby, 50-913
- Ames, Joseph B., "The Lone Hand," 28-548
- Amundsen, Roald, "Our Polar Flight," 42-788
- "Amusement Park" (Poem), Lee Wilson, 33-625
- "Anatole France at Home," Marcel LeGoff, rev. Christian Gauss, 49-900
- "Anatole France," Maxim Gorky (Essay), 41-765
- "Anatomy of Tobacco, The," Arthur Machen, 46-859
- "Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business, The," G. M. Calhoun, rev. Douglas Fryer, 43-805
- Andersen, G. A., ed., "The Letters of Thomas Manning to Charles Lamb," 42-785
- Anderson, Isabel, "Under the Black Horse Flag," 42-791
- Anderson, Maxwell, "You Who Have Dreams," 28-542
- Anderson, Sherwood, "Note Book," 51-933
- Angelita, Sister Mary, "Starshine and Candlelight," 31-588
- "Anglicanism," W. H. Carnegie, 35-670
- "Anglo-Dutch Relations from the Earliest Times to the Death of William the Third," J. F. Bense, 50-924
- "Animal Heroes of the Great War," E. H. Baynes, rev. A. P. Terhune, 29-559
- "Annunciation" (Poem), Lola Ridge, 40-749
- Anonymous, "Miss Tiverton Goes Out," 43-806
- "Antiques," Susan M. Lockwood, rev. John Morris, 28-544
- "Appassionata," Fannie Hurst, rev. Lloyd Morris, 28-540
- "April Fool" (Poem), Niven Busch, 36-683
- "Archimedes' Last Foray," S. V. Benét (Poem), 47-871
- "Arcturus Adventure, The," William Beebe, rev. H. S. Sass, 47-867
- "Are the Jews a Race?" Karl Kautsky, rev. V. F. Calverton, 44-821
- "Arctic Brun," Emile Henriot, trans. H. L. Stuart, 31-595
- Armstrong, Martin, "At the Sign of the Goat and Compasses," 27-523
- Armstrong, Martin (Poem), "The Naiad," 36-677
- "Around the World at Eighty," F. C. Canfield, 34-654
- "Art by the Way," Timothy Cole, 35-667
- "Art for Amateurs and Students," George J. Cox, 49-907
- "Art in Painting, The," Albert C. Barnes, rev. A. H. Barr, Jr., 52-948
- "Art of Boxing, The," Georges Carpentier, 50-923
- "Art of Water Color Painting, The," E. Barnard Lintot, 35-667
- "Art Through the Ages," Sheldon Cheney, rev. T. H. Dickinson, 33-627
- "Art Through the Ages," by Helen Gardner, 49-907
- "Arthur Symonds: A Critical Study," T. Earle Welby, 30-574
- ARTICLES.
- German Literature of Today, Olga Mark, 28-545; The First Rogue, Waldo Frank, 29-561; The Ass of Charters, Ernest Sutherland Bates, 30-573; Notes on Sitting in Corners, Stella Benson, 31-590; A "Peasant Poet," A. I. Nazarov, 31-594; Conrad's Skill as an Artist, Jessie Conrad, 37-700; Books of the Spring, Amy Loveman, 37-706; Ellen Key, Rheta Childé Dorr, 41-773; Literature Abroad, Ernest Boyd, 45-841, 49-906
- "Artist as Southerner, The" (Essay), Donald Davidson, 42-781
- "As a Man Sows," Grace D. Litchfield, 48-891
- Ashley, Percy, "Europe from Waterloo to Sarajevo," 50-921
- Ass of Charters, The (Article), Ernest Sutherland Bates, 30-573
- "At the Bottom of the Ladder," Camillus Kessler, 32-617
- "At the Sign of the Goat and Compasses," Martin Armstrong, rev. L. Kronenberger, 27-523
- "Attributes of God, The," L. R. Farnell, 31-598
- "Au Service de la France, Neuf Années de Souvenirs," Raymond Poincaré, rev. A. C. Coolidge, 39-737
- "Auction Bridge Complete," Milton C. Work, rev. Noble A. Cathcart, 39-740
- Auslander, Joseph, "Cyclop's Eye," 50-920
- Austin, Mary, rev. "Dawn Boy," Eda Lou Walton, 37-704
- Authorship Ready-to-Wear (Essay), Burges Johnson, 31-585
- "Autobiography of an Attitude, The," George Jean Nathan, rev. L. M. Hussey, 29-555
- "Autobiography of Guibert, The," 29-563
- "Autobiography of Richard Baxter," ed. J. M. Lloyd Thomas, rev. R. M. Jones, 40-750
- "Awakening and Other Poems, The," Don Marquis, rev. L. Untermyer, 35-659
- Ayscough, Florence, "A Chinese Mirror," 38-718; rev. "Inconstancy of Madam Chung," 50-921
- Babcock, Bernie, "Booth and the Spirit of Lincoln," 52-956
- Babcock, Marjorie E., "Temperament and Race," 50-915
- "Background of Modern French Literature," C. H. C. Wright, 52-955
- Bacon, Leonard (Poem), "Cotton-Mouth," 38-717; "The Siege Is Over" (Poem), 41-765
- Bailey, Temple, "The Blue Window," 38-727
- Bainville, Jacques, "History of France," 50-915
- Bakeless, John, "The Origin of the Next War," 52-947; revs. "Now Is the Time," Arthur Ponsonby, and "The Road to Peace," Herman Bernstein, 47-872; "Dean Briggs," Rollo W. Brown, 49-901
- Baker, Christina Hopkinson, "Diary and Letters of Josephine Preston Peabody," 31-592
- Baker, A. E., "How to Understand Pseudo-phosophy," 34-653
- "Baker's Cart, The," Gerald Bullett, 51-940
- Bakewell, Charles M. (Essay), The Tragic Philosophy, 39-733
- "Ballads and Lyrics," Margaret Widdemer, rev. E. Davidson, 34-648
- Balzac, Honoré de, "Cromwell, Fac-Simile du Manuscrit," 51-918
- "Banzai," John Paris, 52-935
- Barbour, Thomas, "Reptiles and Amphibians," 47-876
- Banks, Polan, "Black Ivory," 35-669
- Banning, Kendall, "The Great Adventure," 33-631
- Baratono, P., "Edgar Poe," 28-546
- Barbour, Ralph Henry, "Pud Pringle Pirate," 39-744
- Bardwell, Francis, "The Adventure of Old Age," 32-617
- Baring, Maurice, "Collected Poems," 35-659
- Barnes, Nellie, "American Indian Love Lyrics," 36-680
- Barnes, Albert C., "The Art in Painting," 52-948
- Barnes-Grundy, Mabel, "Sleeping Dogs," 29-563
- Barnes, H. E. and others, "The History, and Prospects of the Social Sciences," 44-821; "The Genesis of the World War," 52-947
- Barr, A. H., Jr., rev. "The Art in Painting," Albert C. Barnes, 52-948
- Barrett, Richard Brooks, "The Enemy's Gates," 36-687
- Barrett, Rosa M., "Christian Science," 46-853
- Barrett, Sir William, "Christian Science," 46-853
- Barrington, E., "The Exquisite Perdita," 51-935
- Barrus, Clara, "The Life and Letters of John Burroughs," 27-524
- Bartlett, Alice Hunt, "The Sea Anthology," 30-580
- Bartlett, E. E., "Typographic Treasures in Europe," 44-828
- Barton, W. E., "A Beautiful Blunder," 47-872
- "Baseless Fabric, The," Helen Simpson, 30-580
- Bashford, H. H., "The Happy Ghost," 34-651
- Batcheller, C. C., rev. "Occidental Interpretations of the Far Eastern Problem" and "Oriental Interpretations of the Far Eastern Problem," 45-839
- Bates, Ernest Sutherland (Article), The Ass of Charters, 30-573; American Folk Lore (Essay), 50-913; revs. "The Man Mencken," Isaac Goldberg, 27-525; "The Vatican Swindle," André Gide, 28-539; "Black Valley," Raymond Weaver, 29-555; "Mated," Wallace Irwin, 31-587; "Science and the Modern World," A. N. Whitehead, 33-627; rev. "The Life of Racine," Mary Duclaux, 39-739; "It Isn't Done," W. C. Bullitt, 40-754; "The Roman Stain, Christopher Morley," 41-767; "Richard Kane Looks At Life," Irwin Edman, 42-786; "Christian Science," Sir William Barrett and Rosa M. Barrett, 46-853; "Ulysses in Ithaca," F. J. Mather, Jr., 47-868; "Mantrap," Sinclair Lewis, 48-887; "The Story of Philosophy," Will Durant, 49-899; "The Gipsy Patteran," Joseph Elmer, and "Gypsy Down the Lane," Thames Williamson, 52-952
- "Battle to the Weak, The," Hilda Vaughan Baynes, Ernest Harold, "Animal Heroes of the Great War," 29-559
- Beals, Carleton, rev. "The United States and Mexico," J. Fred Rippy, 39-738
- Beardsley, Wilfred A., revs. "L'Agonie du Christianisme," Miguel de Unamuno, 31-594; "Tigre Juan," and "El Curandero de San Honor," Ramón Pérez de Ayala, 42-790; "Tipos Y Costumbres," by Mariano Benlliure y Tuero, 49-906
- "Beautiful Blunder, A," W. E. Barton, 47-875
- "Beatrice," Arthur Schützler, rev. Max A. Egloff, 42-785
- Becke, Louis, "Collected Edition of Works," 44-824
- Becke, William, "The Arcturus Adventure," 47-867
- Beer, Thomas, "The Mauve Decade," 38-717; rev. "Spanish Bayonet," S. V. Benét, 37-698
- Belgian, Montgomery, rev. "Two of Three Graces and Other Stories," Aldous Huxley, 42-792
- Bellamy, Francis R., "Spanish Faith," 42-792
- Belligerent Don, The (Essay), J. Delaney Ferguson, 35-657
- "Bemühungen von Thomas Mann," rev. Pierre Loving, 43-809
- "Bench and the Dock," Charles Kingston, rev. E. L. Pearson, 48-889
- "Benedictines, The," Edouard Schneider, 52-956
- "Ben Jonson," ed. C. H. Harford and Percy Simpson, rev. Tucker Brooke, 31-592
- Benét, Stephen Vincent, "Spanish Bayonet," 37-698; "Archimedes' Last Foray" (poem), 47-870; revs. "The Great Valley," Mary Johnston, 42-786; "The Red Gods Call," C. E. Scoggins, 45-838; "Nobodaddy," and "The Pot of Earth," Archibald MacLeish, 51-934
- Benét, W. R., "On Swinburne" (essay), 43-801; Editorials, The Publisher's Function, 37-695; Readers' Progress, 52-945; revs. "All the Sad Young Men," F. Scott Fitzgerald, 36-682; "The Love Nest and Other Stories," Ring W. Lardner, 37-700; "Odtaa," John Masefield, 38-720; "The Portrait of a Generation," Robert McAlmon, 46-852; "The Murder of Roger Ackroyd," Agatha Christie, 52-951
- Bennett, Arnold, "Things that Have Interested Me," 39-743
- Bennett, Charles A., "The Winning of Potentilla" (sketch), 46-855; "Unction for the Uneducated" (essay), 51-929; revs. "Moral Philosophy," 28-541; "Rusbroek the Admirable," A. Wautier D'Ayallier, 35-664
- Benoit, Pierre, "Alberte," 47-876; "Jacob's Well," 50-924
- Benlliure y Tuero, Mariano, "Tipos Y Costumbres," 49-906
- "Benoni," Knut Hamsun, rev. L. Kronenberger, 32-611
- Bense, J. F., "Anglo-Dutch Relations from the Earliest Times to the Death of William the Third," 50-924
- Benson, A. C., "Rambles and Reflections," 40-923
- Benson, E. F., "Rex," 30-579
- Benson, Stella (Sketch) Notes on Sitting in Corners, 31-590
- Beresford, John, "The Godfather of Downing Street," 37-707
- Berkeley, L. M., "Great Circle Sailing," 35-670
- Bernard, L. L., "Instinct," 33-632
- Bernstein, Herman, "The Road to Peace," 47-872
- "Best Love Stories of 1925," Muriel M. Humphrey, 46-860
- Boston, Henry, "The Book of Gallant Vagabonds," 48-889
- Bethea, Jack, "The Deep Seam," 32-618
- Beyle, M. H., "Abbess of Castro and Other Tales," 44-827
- Rigelow, Poulney, "Seventy Summers," 28-540
- Biggs, John, Jr., "Demigods," 45-844
- "Birds and Their Attributes," G. M. Allen, rev. R. C. Murphy, 29-557
- Birkhoff, G. D., "The Origin, Nature and Influence of Relativity," 32-620
- Birmingham, George A., "The Lady of the Abbey," 34-651
- "Birth of the Gods," D. S. Merezhkovsky, 44-827
- Bisch, Louis E., "Clinical Psychology," 27-533
- Bishop, Farnham, "The Altar of the Legion," 49-907
- Bishop, Joseph Bucklin, "Notes and Anecdotes of Many Years," 27-527
- "Bittern Point," Virginia MacFadyen, 36-687
- "Black Flemings, The," Kathleen Norris, rev. Amy Loveman, 32-609
- "Black Flute, The" (poem), Herbert S. Gorman, 29-553
- "Black Haiti," Blair Niles, 49-908
- "Black Hunter, The," J. O. Curwood, rev. Allan Nevins, 52-950
- "Black Ivory," Polan Banks, 35-669
- "Black Valley," Raymond Weaver, rev. E. S. Bates, 29-555
- Blake, Gladys, "The Old King's Treasure," 35-669
- "Blight of Asia, The," George Horton, 46-860
- "Blind Goddess, The," Arthur Train, 42-793
- Bliss, Douglas Percy, "Border Ballads," 27-534
- "Blue Norther," Therese Lindsey, rev. L. Untermyer, 31-588
- "Blue Window, The," Temple Bailey, 38-727
- "Blues," W. C. Handy, rev. J. W. Johnson, 47-868
- Blunden, Edmund, "English Poems," 51-935
- Bode, Wilhelm, "Sandro Botticelli," 41-775
- Bodenheim, Maxwell (Poem), "Caroline Speaks to Her Lover," 28-537
- Bolander, L. H., rev. "An American Among the Riff," Vincent Sheehan, 39-740
- Bonner, Geraldine, "The Leading Lady," 37-709
- "Book of Gallant Vagabonds, The," Henry Beston, rev. E. L. Pearson, 48-889
- "Book of the Rogue, The," ed. J. L. French, rev. E. L. Pearson, 48-889
- Books Are News (Editorial), H. S. Canby
- Books of the Spring (Article), Amy Loveman, 37-706
- "Booth and the Spirit of Lincoln," Bernie Babcock, 52-956
- Bordeaux, Henri, "Les Jeux Dangereux," 46-858
- "Border Ballads," Douglas Percy Bliss, 27-534
- Bores (Editorial), H. S. Canby, 33-625
- Boulenger, E. G., "The Aquarium Book," 47-877
- Bourgeois, Maurice, A Letter from France, 50-922
- Bowers, Claude G., "Jefferson and Hamilton: The Struggle for Democracy in America," 32-607; rev. "Fathers of the Revolution," by Philip Guedelia, 48-883
- Boyd, Ernest, "Literature Abroad" (Art.), 49-906
- Boyd, Thomas, revs. "Fix Bayonets!" John W. Thomason, Jr., 36-680; "Toward the Flame," Hervey Allen, 37-700; "Soldiers' Pay," William Faulkner, 39-736
- Boynton, H. W., revs. "Three Kingdoms," Storm Jameson, 36-682; "Landscape with Figures," Ronald Fraser, 41-770; "Essays of 1925," Odell Shepard; "Detour," P. S. Marsden, 43-804; "Adventures in Green Places," H. R. Sass, 46-850
- Boysen, V. F., "The Falkland Islands," 27-528
- Brace, Gladys, "Rosmond and Simonetta," 33-631
- Brandes, John, "The Glen Is Mine" and "The Lifting," 49-907
- Brandes, Georg, "Petrus," 43-809
- Brandon, John G., "Young Love," 35-669
- Brasher, Rex, "Secrets of the Friendly Woods," 38-725
- "Brawnman," James Stevens, 50-923
- "Brazilian Mystic, A," R. B. Cunningham-Graham, rev. Theodore Purdy, Jr., 34-646
- "Bread and Circuses," W. E. Woodward, rev. Gladys C. Graham, 28-539
- Brehner, Bartlett, rev. "Niagara in Politics," James Mavor, 30-574
- "Breeze in the Moonlight: The Second Book of Genius," trans. G. S. De Morant, 52-955
- Bridges, T. C., "The Young Folk's Book of Invention," 47-876
- "Briefe an Cotta," ed. Maria Fehling, 52-954
- Brill, A. A., rev. "Principles of Psychotherapy," Pierre Janet, 42-783
- "British Drama," Allardice Nicoll, rev. Glenn Hughes, 47-868
- Broad, C. D., "The Mind and Its Place in Nature," 32-612
- Brodeur, Arthur G., "The Altar of the Legion," 49-907
- "Broken Earth," Maurice Hindus, rev. G. R. Taylor, 52-947
- Bronson, F. W., "Spring Running," 41-776
- Brown, F. L., trans., "Sandro Botticelli," W. Bode, 41-775
- "Bronze Hand, The," Carolyn Wells, 30-580

NOTABLE NEW OXFORD BOOKS

A DICTIONARY OF MODERN ENGLISH USAGE

By H. W. FOWLER, Joint Author of *The King's English*, *The Concise Oxford Dictionary* and *The Pocket Oxford Dictionary*. Price, \$3.00

This is a Dictionary of an entirely new type, for it deals with every problem of speech and writing. Nothing like it exists and something like it has always been needed. It is the easiest, cleverest and safest manual of correctness in speech and writing.

Back of it lies the labor of scholars and scientists who, over a period of 67 years, have worked upon the great Oxford English Dictionary—the final and only authority upon our language. This little handbook is a child of that monumental work.

It is invaluable for:

Every man and woman who wants to speak or write forcefully and clearly;

Every professional person who dictates correspondence or has public contacts;

Short story and special article writers, ministers, journalists, editors, advertisers;

All teachers, students, and all those who read books and love them.

Excerpts from the first reviews:

"One of the finest and most provocative desk books ever encountered." (*New York Sun*).

"So good a dictionary of modern American usage would be worth more to the United States than an intelligent President." (*Century Magazine*).

"It will provide me for years with material for browsing." (*Bookman*).

"It is a veritable encyclopedia . . . the author is unfailingly plausible and never dull. It would be difficult, indeed, to imagine a more readable dictionary." (*Mercury*).

"The most excellent book of the sort we've ever browsed in." (*Saturday Review*).

"A book which may well become a classic of the reference shelves." (*The Independent*).

Keats.

By H. W. Garrod.

The same amusing and penetrating gift for criticism found in his earlier book on Wordsworth, is used to even greater advantage in this small volume. Thorpe's *The Mind of John Keats*, and Murry's *Keats and Shakespeare* were recently published. \$2.00

The Prelude, or Growth of a Poet's Mind.

By William Wordsworth. Edited from the Manuscripts, with Introduction, Textual and Critical Notes by Ernest De Selincourt.

The Prelude, an autobiographical poem, is the essential living document for the interpretation of Wordsworth's life and poetry. The original version of 1805, compared here for the first time with the edition published in 1850, reveals what is most significant in the poet's development. \$8.50

New Verse.

By Robert Bridges.

A collection of verse written in 1921 by Robert Bridges, poet laureate of England, with the other poems of that year and a few earlier pieces. \$2.00.

Human Nature and Education.

By A. S. Woodburne.

No science is of greater importance to the teacher than that of psychology, and the present volume is offered as one in which old problems are re-examined in the light shed by the latest psychological knowledge. \$4.25.

Everybody's Guide to Radio Music.

By Percy A. Scholes.

A book for the increasingly large new musical public, giving a brief but complete and simple explanation of the forms which music takes, the instruments of the orchestra, and the history of the art of music. \$2.00.

A Nation Plan.

By Cyrus Kehr.

A basis for co-ordinated physical development of the United States of America, with a suggestion for a World Plan. The aim of this book is to point the way to the carrying on of public or civic work, starting with the larger area and planning progressively downward to smaller and smaller features or factors. \$5.00.

The United States and France.

Some Opinions on International Gratitude, selected with a Foreword by James Brown Scott.

In the light of recent interesting developments in the relations of America and France, the appearance of Dr. Scott's book is particularly timely. \$2.75.

New Chapters in Greek Art.

By Percy Gardner.

In these studies on Greek sculpture, Mr. Gardner has not limited himself to a merely technical discussion but has considered the artistic and historical bearing of the works. The book is fully illustrated with figures in the text, and with several well-known plates. \$7.00.

The Modern State.

By R. M. MacIver.

A study on the modern state as a product of social evolution giving a history of past thought on the theory of citizenship, and a valuable contribution to the solution of age old problems in their present dress. \$7.00.

IMPORTANT NEW VOLUMES ON THE ANCIENT WORLD

THE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE

By M. ROSTOVITZ

M. Rostovtzeff is a brilliant scholar, who combines daring with erudition. In this first serious attempt to connect the social and economic evolution of the Roman Empire with its constitutional and administrative development, the author makes successful use of this combination of talents. \$15.00

A HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

By M. ROSTOVITZ

Translated by J. D. DUFF

Volume I. The Orient and Greece.

An Ancient History for the general reader which traces the political, social, economic, and artistic development rather than the details of military campaigns. Volume II (in the press) will deal with the history of Rome. \$5.00.

THE MIND OF ROME

Contributions by CYRIL BAILEY, J. BELL, J. G. BARRINGTON-WARD, T. F. HIGHAM, A. N. BRYAN-BROWN, H. E. BUTLER, MAURICE PLATNAUER, CHARLES SINGER. Edited by CYRIL BAILEY

This book aims at presenting a picture of the Roman outlook on life by means of specimens of Roman literature in translations. The literature is dealt with in its various departments—Elegiac, Satire, History, and so on. The selected passages are mostly from standard versions already published, and are accompanied by a short historical account of each department of Roman literature. There are numerous illustrations, archaeological and topographical. The Mind of Rome is one of a group of books on Greece and Rome, which have recently been published. Previous volumes are *The Legacy of Greece*, *The Legacy of Rome*, and *The Pageant of Greece*. \$3.50.

The American Civil War.

By David Knowles.

A short account of the causes, characteristics, personalities and consequences of the war between the Northern and Southern States of America in the years 1861-65. \$3.00.

English Men and Manners of the Eighteenth Century.

By A. S. Turberville.

In this delightful book, the Eighteenth Century is treated from a biographical point of view. The author has taken several outstanding figures of the period, together with their complementary backgrounds in the conspicuous features of that time, and has produced a vivid picture for his followers. \$4.00

English Women in Life and Letters.

By M. Phillips and W. S. Tomkinson.

The book, which is very fully illustrated, tells of the everyday affairs of women's life, from the Middle Ages up to the Nineteenth Century. The plan is mainly but not rigidly biographical. Various aspects of domestic life are dealt with, and there are chapters on education, on women in the professions, and the woman criminal. (Ready shortly).

English Life in the Middle Ages.

By L. F. Salzman.

This well-known scholar has produced a book that makes the Middle Ages seem but yesterday. Under the illumination of his skill, mediæval figures, often cold and lifeless, become suddenly warm and human. Edged and blunted toys for his children; the Norman conquerors are peevish before breakfast! Admirable illustrations help to make the Middle Ages live again. (Ready shortly).

Preaching in Theory and Practice.

By the Rev. Samuel McComb, D.D. With an Introduction by the Rev. Harry Emerson Fosdick, D.D.

Stimulating lectures which encourage preaching as a fine art, an indispensable social function and a sacred trustment of influence. A book of popular demand to answer the needs of the modern world. \$2.00.

An Outline Introduction to the History of Religions.

By T. H. Robinson.

Impartial, plain, complete in its survey, this "Outline Introduction" will assume its merited niche as the primer par excellence in the layman's History of Religions. \$2.00.

The Psalter in Life, Worship and History.

By Adam C. Welch.

A popular book, giving in non-technical language a detailed study of the psalms and their relation to certain aspects of thought and life. \$1.75.

Israel. Its Life and Culture, I-II.

By J. Pedersen.

A comprehensive survey of the social history and philosophy of Israel. \$6.00.

The Apocrypha.

The version of the Apocrypha which is here presented to the reader forms the last portion of the revision of the Authorized Version in 1611. (World's Classics) 80 cents.

The Ethics of Buddhism.

By S. Tachibana.

An attempt to explain the practical morality of Buddhism. \$5.00.

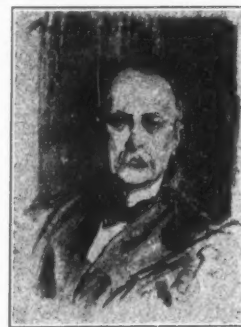
The Beginnings of English Literary Periodicals.

A Study of Periodical Literature, 1665-1715. By Walter Graham.

An account of the development of the English literary periodical in the period least known to modern readers. \$2.50.

The Life of Sir William Osler.

By Harvey Cushing, Winner of the 1925 Pulitzer Award for the best biography.



"Are you looking for a splendid investment? . . . If you are, I can tell you . . . the best, the most satisfying, the highest dividend-paying possible way. That is to buy the Life of Sir William Osler by Dr. Harvey Cushing. . . . It is far beyond the average biography . . . it has impressed and thrilled me beyond anything I have read in a long time."—Sermon delivered by the Rev. John Howard Lever, at the Church of the Advocate, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 vols. \$12.50.



OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
AMERICAN BRANCH :: NEW YORK



- Brooke, Tucker, "Shakespeare of Stratford," 33-635
- Brooke, Tucker, rev. "Ben Jonson," ed. C. H. Herford and Percy Simpson, 31-592
- Brooks, Charles F., rev. "The Climates of the United States," R. DeC. Ward, 27-528
- Brown, Heywood, "Gandle Follows His Nose," 35-668
- Brown, J. MacMillan, "The Riddle of the Pacific," 27-532
- Brown, John Mason, revs. "Inside the Moscow Art Theatre," Oliver M. Saylor; "Plays of the Moscow Art Theatre Musical Studio," George S. and Gilbert Seldes, 27-524
- Brown, Rollo W., "Dean Briggs," 49-901
- Bryant, Lorinda Munson, "American Pictures and Their Painters," 37-707
- Buck, Charles Neville, "Flight to the Hills," 38-726
- Bryson, Lyman, rev. "The Home Town Mind," Duncan Aikman, 43-804
- Buckle, G. E. ed., "Letters of Queen Victoria," 43-803
- Bull, Gerald, "The Baker's Cart," 51-940
- Bullitt, William, "It Isn't Done," 40-754
- Bureau des Reverses, Le, C. J. Gignou, and F. F. Legueu, rev. A. W. G. Randall, 39-741
- Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, "Letters to Katie," 32-617
- Burschell, Frederick, "Jean Paul," 49-906
- Burt, Struthers, "When I Grew Up to Middle Age," 31-597
- Busch, Niven (poem), "April Fool," 36-683
- Butter and Egg Man, The, George S. Kaufman, 33-635
- By Airplane Towards the North Pole, Walter Mittelholzer, rev. E. P. Warner, 45-840
- Byrne, Donn, "Hangman's House," 43-807
- C
- "Cabala, The," T. N. Wilder, rev. Thornton Purdy, Jr., 41-771
- Cabell, J. B., "The Silver Stallion," 41-769
- Calhoun, G. M., "The Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business," 43-805
- Calkins, Ernest Elmo, rev. "Gutenberg's Planting," G. P. Winship, 36-684
- Calverton, V. F., rev. "Are the Jews a Race?" Karl Kautsky, 44-821
- "Cameron," Margaret, "The Sporting Chance," 44-828
- Canby, H. S. (Essay), "The Luck of Bret Harte," 38-717; Editorials: Books are News, 27-521; The Spark in the Clod, 28-537; American Style, 29-553; American Tragedy, 30-569; Dirt, 32-608; Bore, 33-625; The Golden Eggs, 34-641; Fear, 35-657; The Man Himself, 36-677; The Mauve Decade, 36-717; Perspectives, 39-733; Rose and Gray, 40-749; The Great Theme, 41-765; Skunk Cabbage, 42-781; Notes on a Bookshelf, 43-801; Scholarship, 45-833; Just Writing, 47-865; Cease Firing, 48-881; The Age of Ugliness, 49-897; Americana, 50-913; rev. "The Magnificent Idler," Cameron Rogers, and "Two Prefaces," Walt Whitman, 44-819, 38-725
- Candler, Edmund, "The Dinosaur's Egg," 34-644
- Cane, Melville, "January Garden," 34-644
- Canfield, Flavia Camp, "Around the World at Eighty," 34-654
- Canfield, Mary Camp, revs. "The Man With a Load of Mischief," Ashley Dukes; "Hay Fever," Noel Coward; "Robert Burns," John Drinkwater, 28-543; "The Show," John Galsworthy, 40-754
- "Canning Wonder, The," Arthur Machen, rev. E. L. Pearson, 48-889
- Carleton, Marjorie, "The Swinging Goddess," 42-792
- Carman, Dorothy W., "The Pride of the Town," 42-793
- Carnegie, W. H., "Anglicanism," 35-670
- Carnival, Emanuel, "A Hurried Man," rev. in Sketch, 33-629
- "Caroline Speaks to Her Lover" (Poem), Maxwell Bodenheim, 28-537
- "Carolyn Wells' Book of American Limericks," 31-597
- Carpentier, Georges, "The Art of Boxing," 50-923
- Carrere, Jean, "The Pope," 52-956
- Carter, Hunt, "The New Spirit in the European Theatre," 42-784
- "Case of Bituminous Coal, The," W. H. Hamilton and Helen R. Wright, rev. R. G. Tugwell, 31-589
- Gass, Sherlock B., "The Criers of the Shops," 42-795
- "Casual Commentaries," Rose Macaulay, rev. Arthur Colton, 51-933
- "Cat and Northern Lights, The," E. Coatsworth (Poem), 48-887
- Carson, G. H., rev. "Letters to a Lady in the Country," Paul and Caroline, 28-542
- "Catalogues of Portraits in the Possession of the University, Colleges, City and County of Oxford," Vols. II and III, Mrs. R. L. Poole, 49-908
- Cathcart, Nolle A., rev. "Auction Bridge Complete," Milton C. Work, 39-740
- "Catullus: The Complete Poems," trans. and ed. F. A. Wright, rev. Elmer Davis (Case Firing) (Editorial), H. S. Canby, 48-881
- Chamberlain, George Agnew, "Man Alone," 39-736
- Chandler, Frank W., rev. "The Rogue," Matheo Aleman, 38-722
- Chapman, Edward Mortimer, "The Modernist and His Creed," 35-662
- "Charlton Lectures on Art: The Development of Modern Landscape," 40-759
- Chase, Cleveland B., rev. "Voltaire," Richard Aldington, 35-662
- Chatterton, E. Keble, "Whalers and Whaling," 35-670
- Cheney, Sheldon, "The Art Theatre," 33-627
- Chesterton, G. K., "The Incredulity of Father Brown," 52-950
- Chesterton, Mrs. Cecil, "In Darkest London," 52-953
- Chew, Samuel C., rev. "The Pilgrim of Eternity, Byron; 'A Conflict,' John Drinkwater," 27-525
- Cheney, Edward P., "A History of England from the Defeat of the Armada to the Death of Elizabeth," 40-752
- "Children of the Twilight," Emma-Lindsay Squier, 44-828
- "Chimes," Robert Herrick, rev. L. Kronenberger, 47-870
- "Chinese Fantastics," Thomas Steep, 41-776
- "Chinese Mirror," Florence Ayscough, rev. I. Schneider, 38-718
- "Chinese Theatre, The," A. E. Zucker, rev. Glenn Hughes, 32-608
- Child-Pemberton, W. S., "The Earl Bishop," 37-707
- "Children's Reading," Lewis M. Terman and Margaret Lima, 29-564
- Chinnard, Gilbert, "Les Refugies Huguenots en Amerique," 32-615
- Chinnard, Gilbert, "Jefferson et les Ideologues," 45-844
- "Chip and the Block, The," E. M. Delafield, rev. L. Kronenberger, 36-682
- Chirrol, Sir Valentine, "India," 41-768
- Christie, William, Jr., "George Meredith," 49-902
- Christie, Agatha, "The Murder of Roger Ackroyd," 52-951
- "Christianity and Naturalism," Robert Shaver, 52-958
- "Christian Science," Sir William Barrett and Rosa M. Barrett, rev. E. S. Bates, 46-853
- Cippico, Count Antonio, "Italy," 41-772
- "City of the Sacred Well," T. A. Willard, rev. A. M. Tozer, 47-867
- Claire Lenoir, V. de l'Isle-Adam, 32-618
- "Clara Barron," Harvey O'Higgins, rev. Allan Nevins, 34-646
- Clark, Barrett H., ed. "Great Short Stories of the World," 43-806
- Clark, Catherine, "Dusk of Day," 51-940
- Clark, Harry H., "How to Describe and Narrate Visually," L. A. Sherman, 48-888
- "Classical Studies," J. W. Mackail, 35-667
- Clifford, Mrs. W. C. (For. Letter), A Letter from London, 40-757
- "Climates of the United States, The," R. DeC. Ward, rev. C. F. Brooks, 27-528
- "Clinical Psychology," Louis E. Bischoff, 27-533
- "Cloud Cuckoo Land," Naomi Mitchison, rev. Anne C. E. Allison, 35-662
- Coan, Philip, rev. "My Apprenticeship," Beatrice Webb, 40-753
- Coatsworth, E. J., "Johnstonia" (Poem), 48-887
- Cobb, Chester Francis, "Mr. Moffatt," 51-939
- Colby, Elbridge, rev. "The Origin of the Next War," John Baleless, and "The Genesis of the World War," H. E. Barnes, 52-947
- "Collected," Olive D. Hormel, 48-892
- Cole, Margaret, "The Death of a Millionaire," 30-580
- Cole, S. V., "Monica, Or the Chronicle of Marcus," 45-846
- Cole, Timothy, "Art by the Way," 35-667
- "Coleridge at Highgate," Lucy E. Watson, 32-612
- "Collected Edition of the Works of Louis Becke," rev. Raymond Weaver, 44-824
- "Collected Poems," Maurice Baring, rev. L. Untermyer, 35-659
- "College President, The," Charles F. Thwing, rev. H. N. MacCracken, 34-645
- Collins, Joseph, rev. "The Great Abnormal," T. B. Hyslop, 41-766
- Collister, Leonard, "Stowaways," 51-588
- "Color," Countess Cullen, rev. Walter White, 29-556
- Colton, Arthur, revs. "Proteus," Vernon Lee, 27-522; "Seventy Summers," Poulney Bigelow, 28-540; "The Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh," ed. Lady Raleigh, 36-681; "Theobald," Henshaw Ward, 45-835; "A Casual Commentary," Rose Macaulay, and "Sherwood Anderson's Note Book," 51-933, 48-881
- Colum, Mary M., Stuart P. Sherman (Essay), 48-881; revs. "No More Parades," Ford Madox Ford; "The Great World," Gentleman with a Duster, 27-523
- Colum, Padraic, "The Plough and the Stars," Sean O'Casey, 46-854
- "Comes the Blind Fury," R. Escholer, 31-596
- "Comic and the Realistic in English Drama, The," John B. Moore, 29-563
- "Coming Faith, The," R. F. Foster, 31-597
- "Commercial Side of Literature," Michael Joseph and Grant Overton, rev. Ann Watkins, 48-884
- "Common Sense and Its Cultivation," Hanbury Hankin, 45-844
- "Comparative Philosophy," Paul Masson-Oursel, 48-892
- Conant, Fiske, "Puritan," 31-588
- "Congress, the Constitution and the Supreme Court," Charles Warren, rev. C. G. Haines, 51-932
- "Connoisseur, The," Walter de la Mare, rev. Edward Davison, 49-903
- "Conquest of Brazil, The," Roy Nash, rev. Kermit Roosevelt, 49-901
- "Conquest of the Philippines by the United States," Moorfield Story and Marcial P. Lichauco, rev. Norbert Lyons, 50-920
- Conrad, Jessie, "The Artist's Skill as an Artist" (Sketch), Conrad's Skill, 37-700
- Conrad, Joseph, "Last Essays," 37-700
- Conrad's Skill as an Artist (Sketch), Jessie Conrad, 37-700
- "Contemporary Political Thought in England," by Lewis Rockow, rev. W. Y. Elliott, 51-930
- "Contracting Circles, The," E. L. Grant-Watson, 31-596
- Coolidge, Archibald Carey, rev. "Au Service de la France, Neuf Annees de Souvenirs," Raymond Poincaré, 39-737
- Cook, Sir T. A., "The Sunlit Hours," 43-811
- Coomaraswamy, Dr. Ananda, "The Dance of Siva," 28-547
- "Coombe St. Mary's," Maud Diver, 47-875
- Cooper, Dorothy, "Folk Songs of Bohemia," 27-532
- "Correspondence of Descartes and Constantyn Huygens," ed. Leon Roth, rev. David E. Smith, 46-853
- "Correspondence of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson," Paul Wiltach, rev. Albert J. Nock, 32-607
- Coward, Noel, "Hay Fever," 28-543
- "Cotton-Mouth" (poem), Leonard Bacon, 38-717
- "Count Bruga," Ben Hecht, rev. Louis Kronenberger, 46-854
- Courtesy, John, "Miranda Masters," 41-776
- Cover, John H., "Advertising: Its Problems and Methods," 46-860
- Cox, George J., "Art for Amateurs and Students," 49-907
- Craigie, W. A., "The Oxford Book of Scandinavian Verse," 32-619
- Crane, Leo, "Indians of the Enchanted Desert," 29-560
- Crane, Nathalia, "The Sunken Garden," 50-924
- Crawford, Nelson Antrim, rev. "American Economic Life," R. G. Tugwell, Thomas Munro, and R. E. Struyker, 31-589
- "Creative Freedom," J. W. T. Mason, rev. L. C. Ham, 48-885
- Creighton, James Edwin, "Studies in Speculative Philosophy," 29-564
- "Criers of the Shops," Sherlock B. Gass, 42-795
- "Criminology and Penology," John Lewis Gillen, rev. Burdette G. Lewis, 33-631
- Croft, D. W., "Frederick Linton," 37-709
- Cross, Wilbur L., "The Life and Times of Laurence Sterne," 30-569
- Crowell, C., rev. "He Rather Enjoyed It," P. G. Wodehouse, 42-786
- "Cromwell, Fac-Simile du Manuscript," Honore de Balzac, rev. E. P. Dargan, 51-938
- "Crooks: Confessions," Netley Lucas, rev. E. L. Pearson, 48-889
- Cross, Ruth, "The Unknown Goddess," 47-875
- Croy, Homer, "They Had to See Paris," 37-709
- "Cuckoo," Douglas Goldring, 29-556
- Cullen, Countess, "Color," 29-556
- Cummings, E. D., ed. "Squire Osbaldeston: His Autobiography," 52-949
- Cummings, W. Irvine, "Ochiltree Walls," 35-668
- Cunningham-Graham, R. B., "A Brazilian Mystic," 34-646
- "Curwood," W. R. Sunderland, 47-875
- Curwood, J. O., "The Black Hunter," 52-950
- "Cyclop's Eye," Joseph Auslander, rev. L. W. Jennings, 50-920
- "Cynthia Codentry," Ernest Pascal, 51-940
- D
- Dale, Warren, Letter from Boston, 45-842
- d'Almeida, E. Fournier, "Quo Vadimus?" 27-533
- "Dal Nihon," Graham Martyn, 31-595
- Damon, S. Foster, "To Lieut. E. S. C." (Poem), 47-865
- "Dance of Siva, The," Dr. Ananda Coomaraswamy, 28-547
- "Dance Over Fire and Water, The," Elie Faure, rev. Hendrick Willem Van Loon, 37-697
- "Dancer's Cat, The," C. A. Nicholson, 33-635
- "Dancing Girl of Shamakha, The," Count Gobineau, rev. T. Purdy, Jr., 31-587
- Dargan, E. P., rev. Cromwell, Fac-Simile du Manuscript, H. de Balzac, 51-938
- "Daughter of the Samurai," Etasu Inagaka Sugimoto, rev. W. E. Griffs, 34-644
- Davidson, Donald, "The Artist as Southerner" (essay), 42-781
- Davis, Elmer (Sketch), "The Private Life of Paris," 29-557
- Davis, Malcolm W., rev. "From Double Eagle to Red Flag," P. N. Krasanoff, 39-738
- Davis, Royal J., revs. "Notes and Anecdotes of Many Years," Joseph Bucklin Bishop, 27-523; "The Mind of the President," by C. Bascom Slomp, 43-808
- Davis, R. H., "Ruby Robert," 50-923
- Davidson, Edward, "Harvest of Youth," 52-952; revs. "The Diary of a Young Lady of Fashion in the Year 1764-65," Cleone Knox, 32-610; "I heard a Sout," Wilfrid Gibson, 33-631; "Honey Out of the Rock," Babette Deutsch, 43-801; "Ballads and Lyrics," Margaret Wilder, 34-648; "The Fourth Queen," Isabel Paterson, 37-699; "Fiddler's Farewell," Leonora Speyer, 42-785; "Rough Justice," C. E. Montague, 45-837; "The Commoisseur," Walter de la Mare, 49-903; "Masterson," Gilbert Frankau, 51-937
- "Dawn Boy," Eda Lou Walton, rev. Mary Austin, 37-704
- D'Aygalier, A. Wautier, "Ruysbroeck the Admirable," 35-664
- "Days of Dickens," A. L. Hayward, 48-892
- Deacon, William Arthur (For. Letter), A Letter from Canada, 32-614; The World of Race Books, 33-639
- Deakin, Ralph, "The Tour of the Prince of Wales to Africa and South America," 34-654
- Dean, Joseph, "Fifty Poems by American Poets," 33-631
- "Dean and Jecinora, The," Victor L. Whitechurch, 37-710
- Dearmer, Geoffrey, "The Original Cat" (Poem), 48-887
- "Dean Briggs," by Rollo W. Brown, rev. by John Baleless, 49-901
- "Death of a Millionaire, The," G. D. H. and Margaret Colver, 30-580
- de Alva, Ramon Perez, "Tigre Juan" and "El Curandero de Su Honra," 42-790
- de Bles, Arthur, "How to Distinguish the Saints in Art," 42-791
- De Casseres, Benjamin, "Forty Immortals," 49-907
- "Decline of the West, Form and Actual," Oswald Spengler, rev. by J. H. Robinson, 46-851
- "Deep Seam, The," Jack Bethea, 32-618
- Deeping, Warwick, "Surreal and Son," 34-646
- "Defense of the Child by French Novelists, The," Clifford Stetson Parker, 28-547
- de Kruif, Paul, "Microbe Hunters," 32-608
- Delafeld, E. M., "The Chip and the Block," 36-682
- "Delight," Maxo De La Roche, 34-651
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick S., rev. "Tales of Fishing in Virgin Seas," Zane Grey, 38-720
- Dell, Floyd, "Intellectual Vagabondage," 42-791
- "Love in Greenwich Village," 50-918
- de la Bastie, Gaston, "They Knew the Washingtons," 49-904
- de la Mare, Walter, "The Connoisseur," 49-903
- Delteil, Joseph, "Joan of Arc," 47-869
- De Maar, Harko G., "A History of English Romanticism," 35-664
- "Demigods," John Biggs, Jr., 45-844
- De Morant, G. S., trans. "The Breeze in the Moonlight: The Second Book of Genesis," 52-955
- de Palencia, Isabel, A Letter from Spain de Pourtales, Guy, "Franz Liszt," 48-890
- "Desmond's Daughter," Maud Diver, 51-939
- "Destiny of a Continent, The," Manual Ugarte, 31-596
- Dejour, Philip S. Marsden, rev. by H. W. Boynton, 43-804
- Deutsch, Babette, "Honey Out of the Rock," "Sonnet" (poem), 43-801
- Deutsch, Babette, "Sonnet" (poem), 47-875
- Devot, George H., "Forty Years a Gambler on the Mississippi," 40-759
- D. H. Lawrence as Poet (Essay), Richard Aldington, 40-749
- "Diary and Letters of Josephine Preston Eschbold," Christina H. Baker, rev. Daisy Neumann, 31-592
- "Diary of a Young Lady of Fashion in the Year 1764-65," Cleone Knox, ed. A. B. Kerr, rev. Edward Davison, 32-610
- "Dice of God," Cynthia Stockley, 46-859
- Dickinson, Thomas H., rev. "The Art of Poetry," Sheldon Cheney, 33-627
- "Dictionary of Modern English Usage," H. W. Fowler, rev. G. P. Krapp, 51-933
- "Difference, The," Harriet Monroe, rev. E. Davison, 34-648
- Digeon, Aurelien, "Selections, With Appreciations by Pope, Goldsmith, Carlyle, and Taine," 27-531
- "Dinosaur's Egg, The," Edmund Candler Dinsmore, Charles Allen, rev. "The Modernist and His Creed," E. M. Chapman, 35-662
- "Diplomatic Episodes," William Carey Morey, 30-580
- Dirt (Editorial), H. S. Canby, 32-605
- "Disraeli and Gladstone," D. C. Somervell, rev. W. C. Abbott, 37-704
- Diver, Maud, "Coombe St. Mary's," 47-875; "Desmond's Daughter," 51-939
- "Divine Art of Living," com. Mary M. Rabb, 47-876
- Divine, Charles, "The Road to Town," 31-598; "I Know a Certain Woman" (Poem), 52-944
- Dix, Beulah M., "A Little Captive Lad," 45-844
- "Dnevnik," by Leo Tolstoy, rev. A. I. Nazarov, 51-938
- Dobree, Bonamy, "Essays in Biography," 48-882
- Dodd, Catherine, "The Farthing Spinster," 28-548
- Dodd, Lee Wilson (Poem), "Amusement Park," 33-625; "The Triumph of the Tough" (Essay), 49-897; rev. "The Sacred Tree," Marasaki, 46-854
- "Dollar Diplomacy," Scott Nearing and Joseph Freeman, rev. R. G. Tugwell, 40-753
- "Dolomites, The," Gabriel Faure, 30-582
- "Doodle," M. Francis Reid, 32-618
- Dorr, Rheta Childre, "Ellen Key" (Article), 41-773
- Dorsey, George A., "Why We Behave Like Human Beings," 32-611
- Dorsey, George M., rev. "Influencing Human Behavior," H. A. Overstreet, 35-660
- "Dostoevsky," Andre Gide, rev. Alexander Kaun, 39-736
- "Doughty Deeds," R. B. Cunningham-Graham, rev. Theodore Purdy, Jr., 34-646
- "Dower House Mystery, The," Patricia Wentworth, 34-651
- Downey, Fairfax, "When We Were Rather Older," 39-744
- Doyle, A. Conan, "The Land of Mist," 52-955
- "Drawings for the Theatre," Robert E. Jones, rev. D. M. Oenslager, 49-901
- "Dreadful Decade, The," Don C. Seitz, rev. E. P. Oberholzer, 49-899
- Dresser, H. W., "History of Ancient and Medieval Philosophy," 52-957
- Drew, Elizabeth A., "The Modern Novel," 50-923
- Drinkwater, John, "The Pilgrim of Eternity," Byron, "A Conflict," 27-525; "Robert Burns," 28-543; rev. "Abraham Lincoln," Carl Sandburg, 35-659
- Duclaux, Mary, "The Life of Racine," 39-739
- Dukes, Ashley, "The Man With a Load of Mischief," 28-543
- Dunsany, Lord, "Nemesis" (Poem), 51-929
- Durant, Will, "The Story of Philosophy," 49-899
- Durham, Willard H., rev. "London Life in the XVIII Century," M. Dorothy George, 27-529
- "Dusk of Day," Catherine Clark, 51-940
- Dutton, G. B., rev. "The True Stevenson," G. S. Hellman, 47-873
- Dyer, Walter A., "The Three Students," 48-891
- E
- Earl Bishop, The, W. S. Child-Pemberton, 37-707
- "Earlier and Later Forms of Petrarch's Canzoniere," Ruth S. Phelps, rev. Kenneth McKenzie, 49-899
- Estman, Max, "Leon Trotsky: The Portrait of a Youth," 29-559
- Eberlein, Harold Donaldson, "The Practical Book of Chinaware," 28-544; "The English Inn, Past and Present," 35-652; "Economic History of England, An," Charlotte M. Waters, 38-725
- "Economic History of Russia, An," James Mayor, rev. P. Sorokin, 27-528
- Eddy, Sherwood, "The Abolition of War," 39-904
- "Edgar Allan Poe Letters Till Now Unpublished," ed. Mary Newton Stanard, rev. Norman Foerster, 32-607
- "Edgar Allan Poe," Joseph Wood Krutch, rev. Norman Foerster, 45-834
- "Edgar Lee Masters," Arthur Guiterman (Poem), 49-903
- "Edgar Poe," P. Baraton, rev. M. Y. Hughes, 28-546
- Edith, Halide "Memoirs of Halide Edib," 48-886
- EDITORIALS, H. S. Canby
- Books Are News, 27-521; The Spark in the Clod, 28-537; American Style, 29-553; American Tragedy, An, 30-569; Dirt, 32-605; Bore, 33-625; The Golden Eggs, 34-641; Fear, 35-657; The Man Himself, 36-677; The Mauve Decade, 38-717; Perspectives, 39-733; Rose and Gray, 40-749; The Great Theme, 41-765; Skunk Cabbage, 42-781; Notes on a Bookshelf, 43-801; Scholarship, 45-833; Just Writing, 47-865; Cease Firing, 48-881; Age of Ugliness, 49-897; Americana, 50-913
- Amy Loveman, The Virtue of Intolerance, 31-585; Old Wine in New Bottles, 44-817; Sermon for Graduates, 36-849; Land of Contrasts, 51-929
- W. R. Benet, The Publisher's Function, 37-695; Reader's Progress, 52-945
- Edman, Irwin, "Poems," 28-544; "Richard Kane Looks at Life," 42-786
- "Education in Soviet Russia," Scott Nearing, rev. G. R. Taylor, 52-947
- "Edwin Arlington Robinson," Arthur Guiterman (Poem), 49-903
- Egloff, Max A., rev. "Beatrice," Arthur Schnitzler, 42-785
- "Elizabeth's Tower," Margaret W. Jackson, 43-811
- "Ellen Key," Rheta Childre Dorr (Art), 41-773
- Ellerbe, Rose L., "Ropes of Sand," 48-891
- Elliott, G. R., rev. "Two Lives," William Ellery Leonard, 27-526
- Ellner, Joseph, ed. "The Gipsy Patteran," 52-952
- Elliott, W. Y., rev. "Contemporary Political Thought in England," Lewis Rockow, 51-931
- Elmer E. Ellsworth and the Zouaves of 61, Charles A. Ingraham, 35-668
- Elser, Frank B., "The Keen Desire," 42-794
- Ely, Catherine Beath, "The Modern Tendency in American Painting," 35-667
- Emery, Stuart M., "The Mantle of Masquerade," 48-891
- Emerton, Ephraim, "Humanism and Tyranny," 49-899
- "Englander," Rudolph Kircher, rev. A. W. G. Randall, 52-954
- "English Inn Past and Present, The," H. D. Eberlein and A. E. Richardson, 34-652
- "English Language in America," George P. Krapp, rev. F. P. Magoun, Jr., 46-856
- "English Poems," Edmund Blunden, 51-935
- "English Song Book," Harold Scott, 34-652
- "En Joue," Philippe Soupault, 30-580
- "Enemy's Gates, The," R. B. Barrett, 36-687
- "English Comic Characters, The," J. B. Priestley, rev. M. Waldman, 31-588
- English Criticism (Essay), Frank Swinerton, 32-605
- "English Madrigal, The," E. H. Fellowes, 41-776
- "Episodes and Epistles," W. L. Elmer, 28-548
- "Equipment of the Social Worker," Elizabeth Macadam, 44-828
- Erskine, John, "Sonata and Other Poems," 35-659; rev. "January Garden," Melville Case, 34-644
- Escholer, Raymond, "Comes the Blind Fury," 31-596
- "Espalier, The," Sylvia T. Warner, rev. L. Untermyer, 31-588
- ESSAYS
- John Woolman, F. V. Morley, 27-521; The Novelist's Material, Sheila Kaye-Smith, 28-538; Frank Harris, Temple Scott, 29-553; Parson Young, J. B. Priestley, 30-569; Authorship Ready to Wear, Burges Johnson, 31-585; English Criticism, Frank Swinerton, 32-605; Mangan and His Rosalene, Cameron Rogers, 33-625; The Man from Texas, Wickham Stead, 34-641; The Belligerent Don, H. J. DeLancey Ferguson, 35-657; American Literature, Norman Foerster, 46-857; The Luck of Bret Harte, H. S. Canby, 38-717; The Tragic Philosophy, C. H. Bakewell, 39-733; D. H. Lawrence as Poet, Richard Aldington, 40-749; The Gentleman from Verona, Elmer Davis, 44-817; Science and Poetry, L. A. Richards, 45-833; Vision of Empire, H. M. Tomlinson, 46-849; The Poet of the Rosary, Cameron Rogers, 47-865; Stuart P. Sherman, Mary M. Colum, 48-881; The Triumph of the Tough, L. W. Dodd, 49-897; American Folk Lore, E. S. Bates, 50-913; Uncion for the Uneducated, Charles A. Bennett, 51-929; History of Human Progress, Ellsworth Huntington, 52-945
- "Essays in Biography," Bonamy Dobree, rev. Richard Aldington, 48-882
- "Essays in the Romantic Poets," S. F. Gingerich, rev. F. E. Pierce, 31-593
- "Essays of 1925," ed. Odell Shepard, rev. H. W. Boynton, 43-804
- "Eternal Circles, The," Jay William Hudson, 27-532
- Exberton, P. T., "In the Heart of Asia," 37-698
- "Ethics of Buddhism," S. Tachibana, 46-860
- "Ethics of Business, The," E. L. Heerance, rev. Douglas Fryer, 43-805
- "Eva and the Derelict Boat," Franz Molnar, 45-843
- "Europe from Waterloo to Sarajevo," Percy Ashley, rev. W. S. Hayward, 50-921
- Evans, Joan, "Life in Medieval France," 33-631
- Evans, Wainwright, "The Revolt of Modern Youth," 41-768
- Eyarts, Hal G., "The Painted Stallion," 46-859
- "Evolution and Creation," Sir Oliver Lodge, rev. Vernon Kellogg, 50-917
- "Evolution and Optimism," Ludwig Wittgenstein, 42-784
- "Evolution of Parliament," A. F. Pollard, 42-956
- "Evolution, Genetics, and Eugenics," H. H. Newman, 36-688
- "Exquisite Perdita, The," E. Barrington, rev. Grace Frank, 51-935
- "Eyes That See Not," E. L. Southwick, 42-794
- F
- Fairchild, Harry Pratt, "The Melting Pot Mistake," 35-661
- "Falkland Islands, The," V. F. Boyson, rev. Rockwell Kent, 27-528
- Fanniery, Edouard, "Selections, with Appreciations by Pope, Goldsmith, Carlyle, and Taine," 27-531
- Farmer, H. F., "The Log of a Ship," 34-651
- Farnell, Lewis Richard, "The Attributes of God," 31-598
- "Farthing Spinster, The," Catherine Dodd, 28-548
- "Fathers of the Revolution," Philip Guddella, rev. Claude G. Bowers, 48-883
- Faulkner, William, "Soldiers' Pay," 39-736
- Faure, Elie, "The Dance Over Fire and Water," 37-697
- Faure, Gabriel, "The Dolomites," 30-582
- Fear (Editorial), H. S. Canby, 35-657
- Fehling, Maria, ed. "Briefe an Cotta," 52-954
- Fellowes, E. H., "The English Madrigal," 41-776
- Ferguson, J. DeLancey (Essay), The Belligerent Don, 35-657
- Ferguson, J. D., rev. "Havelock Ellis," 43-804
- "Fernande," W. B. Maxwell, 29-563
- Ferrand, Henri, "Nice to Evian," 30-582

"Fiddler's Farewell," Leonora Speyer, rev. Edward Davison 42-785
 "Fifty Poems by American Poets," Joseph Dean 33-631
 "Firefly," Franco Lali 27-532
 "Firefly," Diana Patrick 27-532
 "First Rogue, The (Article)," Waldo Frank 29-561
 "Fisher, Stokely S., 'Poems of Life'" 33-631
 "Fite, Warner, 'Moral Philosophy'" 28-541
 "Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 'All the Sad Young Men'" 36-682
 "Fix Bayonets," John W. Thomason, Jr., rev. Thomas Boyd 36-680
 "Flapper Anne," Cora Harris 45-843
 "Flecker's Magic," Norman H. Matson 45-843
 "Flick, A. C., ed., 'The Papers of Sir William Johnson'" 52-955
 "Flight," Walter White, rev. Ernest Gruening 50-918
 "Flight to the Hills," Charles Neville Buck 38-726
 "Floodgate," David McCord (Poem) 46-849
 "Foerster, Norman (Essay), 'American Literature, 16-677; revs., 'The Life and Letters of John Burroughs,' Clara Barrus, 27-524; 'Edgar Allan Poe Letters Till Now Unpublished,' Mary Newton Standard, 32-607; 'Edgar Allan Poe,' J. W. Krutch 27-532
 "Folk Songs of Bohemia," Dorothy Cooper 27-532
 "Folly," Clement Wood 27-532
 "Foot in Christ, The: Emanuel Quint," Gerhart Hauptmann 51-940
 "Fools and Philosophers," J. B. Priestley 37-707
 "Foot, J. T., 'The Number One Boy'" 45-843
 "Forbes, Esther, 'O, Gentle Lady'" 44-823

FOREIGN LETTERS.

A Letter from Canada, W. A. Deacon, 32-614; A Letter from France, Louise Morgan Sill, 30-575, 34-649, 38-723, 46-858, 52-953; Letter from France, René Galland, 42-789; Letter from France, Maurice Bourgeois, 50-922; A Letter from Italy, Aldo Sironi, 36-685; A Letter from London, Mrs. Belloc Lowndes, 27-530; A London Letter, Roderick Random, 33-633, 37-705, 43-810, 47-874; A Letter from London, Mrs. W. K. Clifford, 40-757; A Letter from Spain, Isabel de Palencia, 48-890.
 "For Love of the King," Oscar Wilde, 32-618
 "Forty Immortals," Benjamin De Casseres 49-907
 "Forty Years a Gambler on the Mississippi," George H. Devo 40-759
 "Foster, R. F., 'The Coming Faith'" 31-597
 "Four Tales by Zeldie," trans. Sybil Scott, rev. C. G. Osgood 40-751
 "Four Novelists of the Old Regime," John Garber Palache, rev. Richard Aldington 41-767
 "Fourth Queen, The," Isabel Paterson, rev. Edward Davison 37-699
 "Fowler, H. W., 'A Dictionary of Modern English Usage'" 51-933
 "Francesco Petrarca, Vol. I, E. H. R. Tatham, rev. Kenneth McKenzie 49-899
 "Frank, Grace, rev. 'Langens House,'" Donn Byrne, 43-807; 'The Exquisite Perdita,' E. Barrington, 51-935; 'Sounding Brass,' Ethel Manning, 52-950; 'Here and Beyond,' Edith Wharton, and 'The Nest,' Anne Douglas Sedgwick, 44-822
 "Frank Harris (Essay), Temple Scott, 29-553
 "Frank, Waldo (Article), 'The First Rogue, 29-561; 'Virgin Spain, 38-719.
 "Frankau, Gilbert, 'Masterpiece'" 51-937
 "Franz Liszt, Guy de Pourtales, rev. E. B. Hill 45-835
 "Fraser, A. Hugh, rev. 'Jane Taylor, Prose and Poetry'" 46-857
 "Fraser, Ronald, 'Landscape with Figures'" 41-770
 "Frazier, Elizabeth, 'A Woman and Her Money'" 32-619
 "Frederick Linton," D. W. Croft 37-709
 "Free Lovers, The," Reginald Wright Kauffman 35-669
 "Freedman, David, 'Mendel Marantz'" 42-793
 "Free Thought in the Social Sciences," J. A. Hobson, rev. H. J. Laski 34-645
 "Freeman, Joseph, 'Dollar Diplomacy'" 40-753
 "French, George, 'Twentieth Century Advertising'" 46-860
 "French, J. L., ed., 'The Book of the Rogue'" 48-889
 "From Dawes to Locarno," G. Glasgow 31-596
 "From Double Eagle to Red Flag," P. N. Krassnoff, rev. Malcolm W. Davis 39-738
 "Fryer, Douglas, rev. 'The Ethics of Business,'" E. L. Heermance, and 'The Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Business Standards'" 43-805
 "Fugate News-Letter," 1568-1605, ed. Victor von Klarwill, rev. Frederick Marchant 51-931
 "Full Sail," C. Fox Smith 38-727
 "Fundamental Concepts of Physics," Paul R. Heyl 35-670
 "Fyrgangen," Elias Kraemmer, rev. Julius Moritzen 35-665

G

Gabriel, R. H., ed., "Pageant of America," Vols. I, II, III 45-836
 Galland, René, Letter from France 42-789
 Gallatin, A. E., ed., "John Sloan" 35-667
 "Gallery of Rogues, A," Charles Kingston 48-889
 Galsworthy, John, "The Show" 40-754
 "Game of Love and Death," Romain Rolland 49-908
 "Gandhi Follows His Nose," Heywood Brown 35-668
 Gaun, Thomas, "Mysteries Cities" 46-860
 "Garden-Making," Ella Rehnman 49-907
 Gardner, Helen, "Act Through the Ages" 31-590
 Garrett, Garet, "Ourboros: The Mechanical Extension of Mankind" 49-900
 Gauss, Christian, rev. "Anatole France at Home," Marcel LeGoff 30-580
 Gear, Lucella Glesser, "Winged Victory" 33-631
 "Genesis of the Constitution of the United States of America," Breckenridge Long, rev. Charles Warren 33-628
 "Genesis of the World War," H. E. Barnes, rev. Elbridge Colby 52-947
 "Gentleman from Verona" (Essay), Elmer Davis 44-817
 "Gentleman with a Duster," "The Great World" 27-523
 Geoffrey, Theodore, "An Immigrant in Japan" 35-671
 George, M. Dorothy, "London Life in the XVIII Century" 27-529
 "George Meredith," William Chislett, Jr., rev. Cornelius Weygandt 49-802
 "George Meredith," J. B. Priestley, rev. Cornelius Weygandt 49-802
 George, W. L., "Gifts of Sheba" 32-618
 German Literature of To-day (Article), Olga Marx 28-545
 Gesell, Arnold, "Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child" 50-917
 "Gespräch mit Heine," ed. H. H. Houben, rev. A. W. G. Randall 30-578
 Gibbs, Philip, "The Unchanging Quest" 42-792
 Gibson, Wilfrid, "I Heard a Sailor" 33-631
 Gide, André, "The Vatican Swindle," 28-539; "Dostoevsky," 39-736, 49-908
 "Gifts of Sheba," W. L. George 39-741
 Gignoux, C. J., "Le Bureau des Réveries" 47-875
 Gilbreath, Olive, "If Today Have No Tomorrow" 33-611
 Gillen, John Lewis, "Criminology and Penology" 33-611
 Gilman, Margaret, "Othello in French" 32-617
 Gingscher, S. F., "Essays in the Romantic Poets" 31-593
 "Gipsy Patteran, The," ed. Joseph Ellner, rev. E. S. Bates 52-952
 "Girl or Boy," John North 46-860
 "Gist of Evolution, The," H. H. Newman 47-876

Gisycka, Eleanor, "Glass Houses" 33-635
 Glasgow, George, "From Dawes to Locarno" 31-596
 "Glass Houses," Eleanor Gisycka 33-635
 "Glittering Mountains of Canada, The," J. Monroe Thornton 39-740
 Glenn, Isa, "Heat" 45-839
 "Glen Is Mine, The," and "The Lifting," John Brandane 49-907
 Gloag, John, "Time, Taste, and Furniture" 28-544
 Gobineau, Count, "The Dancing Girl of Shamakha," 31-587; "The Lucky Prisoner," 49-907
 "God and Tony Hewitt," Albert Kinross 52-956
 Goddard, Gloria, Summer's Isle, and Sirens (Poems) 52-951
 "Godfather of Downing Street, The," John Beresford 37-707
 "Gold" (Poem), Lizette Woodworth Reese 35-657
 "Gold of Ophir," Sidney Greenbie and Marjorie Greenbie, rev. R. V. Harlow, 31-593
 "Golden Dishes," Rachel Swete Macnamara 34-651
 Goldberg, Isaac, "The Man Mencken," 27-525; "Havelock Ellis," 43-804.
 Golden Eggs, The (Editorial), H. S. Canby 34-641
 Goldring, Douglas, "Cuckoo" 37-709
 Gooch, P., "The Later Correspondence of Lord John Russell" 33-629
 "Good Theatre (Play), Christopher Morley Goodrich, Carter, 'The Miners' Freedom'" 44-824
 Goodspeed, Edgar J., "Things Seen and Heard" 32-617
 Gordon, George A., "My Education and Religion" 27-534
 Gordon, Jan and Cora, "Two Vagabonds in a French Village" 32-622
 Gordon, Leon, "White Cargo" 28-547
 Gordon-Barrett, R. R., "Motoring in France" 27-534
 Gorky, Maxim, "Anatole France" (Essay) 41-765
 Gorman, Herbert S. (Poem), "The Black Flute" 29-553
 Gosse, Edmund, "The Oxford Book of Scandinavian Verse" 32-619
 Gosse, Sir Edmund, ed. Complete Works of A. C. Swinburne 43-801
 Graham, Gladys, "Chandler, revs., 'Bread and Circuses,'" W. E. Woodward, 28-539; "The Oldest God," Stephen McKenna, 30-571
 Graham, R. B. Cunningham, "The Ipane" 40-760
 "Granite," Thomas Quinn 51-940
 Grant Watson, E. L., "The Contracting Circle" 31-596
 "Great Abnormals, The," Theo. B. Hylop, rev. Joseph Collins 41-766
 "Great Adventure, The," Kendall Banning 33-631
 "Great Circle Sailing," L. M. Berkeley 35-670
 "Great Short Stories of the World," ed. Barret H. Clark and Maxim Lieber, rev. Frances Newman 43-806
 Great Theme, The (Editorial), H. S. Canby 41-765
 "Great Valley, The," Mary Johnston, rev. S. V. Benet 42-786
 "Great World, The," Gentleman with a Duster, rev. Mary M. Colum 27-523
 Greenbie, Sidney and Marjorie, "Gold of Ophir" 31-593
 Greene, Fitzhugh, "Peary the Man Who Refused to Fail" 42-787
 Greer, Guy, "The Ruhr-Lorraine Industrial Problem" 27-532
 Grey, Zane, "Tales of Fishing in Virgin Seas" 38-720
 Griffith, Solomon Bulkeley, "Murray Crane: A Man and a Brother" 33-632
 Griffith, William Elliot, rev. "A Daughter of the Samurai," E. I. Sugimoto 34-644
 Griffith, Grace Kellogg, "The House" 33-635
 Griffith, Mrs. D. W., "When the Movies Were Young" 31-595
 Gruber, Karl, "Picturesque Palestine, Arabia, and Syria" 28-546
 Grove, Frederick Philip, "Settlers of the Marsh" 27-529
 Gruening, Ernest, revs., "The Rosalie Evans Letters from Mexico," ed. D. C. Pettus, 44-820; "Flight," Walter White, Guedalla, Philip, "Fathers of the Revolution" 48-883
 50-918
 Guibert, "The Autobiography of Guibert" 29-563
 Guiterman, Arthur (Poems), "Padraic Colum," "Edgar Lee Masters," "Edwin Arlington Robinson," "Robert Frost," "Stephen Vincent Benet" 49-903
 "Gutenberg to Platin," G. P. Winship, rev. E. E. Calkins 36-684
 Guthrie, E. R., rev., "The Meaning of Psychology," C. K. Ogden 51-931
 Gwynn, Aubrey, "Roman Education from Cicero to Quintilian" 50-916
 "Gypsy Down the Lane," Thames Williamson, rev. E. S. Bates 52-952

H

Haines, Charles G., rev. "Congress, the Constitution and the Supreme Court," Charles Warren 51-932
 Hale, Louise Closser, "Home Talent" 37-709
 Hall, Bolton, ed., "The Love Letters of St. John" 32-618
 Hall, Radclyffe, "Adam's Breed" 49-908
 Halman, Doris, "Honk" 51-939
 Ham, L. C., rev. "Creative Freedom," J. W. T. Mason 48-885
 Hamblin, Robert A., "The School of Paris" 31-595
 Hamilton, George Rostrevor, "The Soul of Wh" 27-534
 Hamilton, Mary Agnes, "Mary MacArthur" 44-827
 Hamilton, Walton H., "The Case of Bituminous Coal," 31-589; rev., "The Miners' Freedom," Carter Goodrich 44-824
 Hammond, J. L. and Barbara, "The Rise of Modern Industry" 48-885
 Hamsun, Knut, "Benoni" 32-611
 Handy, W. C., ed., "Blues" 47-868
 "Hangman's House," Donn Byrne, rev. Grace Frank 43-807
 Hankin, Hanbury, "Common Sense and Its Cultivation" 45-844
 "Happy Ghost, The," H. H. Bashford 34-651
 Harden, Maximilian, "I Meet My Contemporaries" 28-547
 Hardy, Charles O., "Interest Rates and Stock Speculation" 27-531
 Hardy, G. Gathorne, "Norway" 27-528
 Harland, Marion, "New Common Sense in the Household" 49-908
 Harlow, Ralph Volney, rev., "Gold of Ophir," Sidney and Marjorie Greenbie 31-593
 Harris, Cora, "Flapper Anne" 45-843
 Harrison, H. H., rev., "One Little Man," Christopher Ward 41-770
 Hart, Albert Bushnell, ed., "The American Year Book: 1925" 35-670
 Hart, Capt. B. H. Liddell, "Paris, or the Future of War" 32-611
 Hart, Geoffrey Bret, "The Letters of Bret Hart" 38-717
 Hartley, L. P., "Simonetta Perkins" 46-859
 "Harvest of Youth," Edward Davison, rev. Louis Untermeyer 52-952
 Hauptmann, Gerald, "The Fool in Christ: Emanuel Quint" 51-940
 "Havelock Ellis," I. Goldberg, rev. J. D. Ferguson 43-804
 Havens, George R., ed., "Selections from Voltaire" 27-531
 "Hay Fever," Noel Coward, rev. Mary C. Canfield 28-543
 Haynes, S. S. P., "Lycurgus: The Future of Law" 31-590
 Hayward, A. L., "Days of Dickens" 48-892
 Hayward, W. S., rev., "Europe from Waterloo to Sarajevo," Percy Ashley 50-921
 "Healing Gods of Ancient Civilization," W. A. Jayne 45-844

"Hearts of Hickory," John Trotwood Moore 32-618
 "Heat," Isa Glenn, rev. P. M. Wheeler 45-839
 Hecht, Ben, "Count Bruga" 46-854
 H. D., "Poems of Pursuit" 48-889
 Heermance, E. L., "The Ethics of Business" 43-805
 Hellman, G. S., "The True Stevenson" 47-873
 Hemingway, Ernest, "In Our Time" 29-555
 Henderson, Archibald, rev. "The Advancing South," Edwin Mims 44-819
 Henriot, Emile, "Archie Brun" 31-593
 Henrichs, Elizabeth N., "Alison Vail" 42-794
 "He Rather Enjoyed It," P. G. Woodhouse, rev. C. T. Crowell 42-786
 Herbert, A. P., "Laughing Ann" 50-918
 "Here and Beyond," Edith Wharton, rev. Grace Frank 44-822
 Herford, C. H., ed., "Ben Jonson" 31-592
 Herold, L. S., "This Waking Hour" 28-548
 Herriek, Robert, "Chimes" 47-870
 Herriot, Edouard, "Madame Récamier" 29-556
 Heyl, Paul R., "Fundamental Concepts of Physics" 35-670
 Highland, Lawrence, "Punishment" 46-859
 Hill, Cecilia, "Versailles" 32-619
 Hill, E. B., rev., "Franz Liszt," Guy de Pourtales 45-835
 Hill, Grace Livingston, "A New Name" 39-743
 "Hill-Billy," Rose Wilder Lane, rev. T. S. Stribling 37-699
 Hillyer, Jane, "Reluctantly Told" 50-923
 Hindus, Maurice, "Broken Earth" 52-947
 Hirst, Francis W., "Life and Letters of Thomas Jefferson" 32-607
 "Historian, The, and Historical Evidence," Allen Johnson, rev. E. W. Pahl 46-851
 "Historic Costume," Francis M. Kelly and Randolph Schwabe 33-638
 "History and Prospects of the Social Sciences," H. E. Barnes and others, rev. R. G. Tugwell 44-821
 "History of Ancient and Medieval Philosophy," H. W. Dresser 52-957
 "History of Ancient Philosophy," Dr. W. Windelband 30-580
 "History of Civilization," ed. A. K. Ogden, rev. Ellsworth Huntington 52-945
 "History of England from the Defeat of the Armada to the Death of Elizabeth," Edward P. Cheyney, rev. Wallace Notestein 40-752
 "History of English Romanticism," Harko G. De Maar, rev. E. E. Pierce 35-664
 "History of France," Jacques Bainville, rev. J. M. S. Allison 50-915
 History of Human Progress, Ellsworth Huntington (Essay) 52-945
 "History of Neohellenic Literature," Elias F. Voutiridis 31-596
 "History of Russia, A," S. F. Platonov 52-956
 "History of the Pharaohs, A," Arthur Weigall, rev. Ashton Sanborn 37-702
 "History of the United States since the Civil War," Vol. III, E. P. Oberholzer, rev. W. A. Robinson 47-869
 Hobson, J. A., "Free Thought in the Social Sciences" 34-645
 Hoffman, A. S., ed., "Adventures Best Stories" 48-892
 Hoffman, Phoebe, "Undertones and the Lady of Destiny" 36-687
 Holding, Elizabeth S., "The Shoals of Honor" 45-843
 Holmes, J. H., rev., "The Abolition of War," Sherwood Eddy and Kirby Page 49-904
 "Home and Vision," Margaret C. Munro 31-588
 "Home Talent," Louise Closser Hale 37-709
 "Home Town Mind, The," Duncan Aikman, rev. Lyman Bryson 43-804
 "Honey Out of the Rock," Babette Deutsch, rev. E. Davison 34-648
 "Honk," Doris F. Halman 51-939
 "Honk, Stanton," "Rolling Around the World for Fun" 47-877
 Hopkins, F. M., World of Rare Books, 27-535, 28-551, 29-567, 30-583, 31-603, 32-622, 34-655, 35-675, 36-691, 37-715, 38-731, 39-747, 40-763, 41-779, 42-798, 43-816, 44-831, 45-847, 46-863, 47-879, 48-895, 49-911, 50-927, 51-943, 52-959.
 Hornel, Olive D., "Co-Ed" 48-892
 Horton, George, "The Blight of Asia" 46-860
 "Hostages to Fortune," Christopher Morley, rev. Charles Vale 29-560
 Houben, H. H., ed., "Gespräche mit Heine" 30-578
 "Hounds of Spring, The," Sylvia Thompson, rev. Anne Parrish 30-571
 "House, The," Grace Kellogg Griffith 33-635
 "Housemaid, The," Naomi Royde-Smith 46-855
 Houseman, A. E., rev. in Essay 35-657
 "How to Describe and Narrate Visually," L. A. Sherman, rev. Harry H. Clark 48-888
 "How to Understand Philosophy," A. E. Baker 34-653
 "Howard Pyle," Charles D. Abbott, rev. F. J. Mather, Jr. 38-719
 Howe, P. P., ed., "Letters of Thomas Manning to Charles Lamb" 42-785
 "How to Distinguish the Saints in Art," Arthur de Bles 42-791
 Hoyt, Nancy, "Roundabout" 39-736
 Hubbard, Wilfrance, "Shadows on the Palatine," "Orvieto Dust" 34-648
 Hudson, Jay William, "The Eternal Circle" 27-532
 Hughes, Glenn, revs., "The Chinese Theatricals," A. E. Zucker, 32-608; "The New Spirit in the European Theatre," Huntley Carter, 42-784; "British Drama," Allardyce Nicoll, 47-868.
 Hughes, Gwendolyn S., "Mothers in industry" 30-579
 Hughes, Merritt V., rev., "Edgar Poe," 33-635
 "Human Vibration," Mario Vinciguerra 28-546
 "Humanism and Tyranny," Conrad Richter 32-619
 "Humanism and Tyranny," Ephraim Emerson, rev. Kenneth McKenzie 49-899
 Humphrey, Muriel M., "Best Love Stories of 1925" 46-860
 Hunter, Mary, revs., "Mean Camo," "Puebl," Charles F. Lummis; "Indians of the Enchanted Desert," Leo Crane, 29-560; "Manito Masks," Hartley Alexander 51-936
 Huntington, Ellsworth, History of Human Progress (Essay), 52-945; rev., "Temperament and Race," S. D. Porteus and Marjorie E. Babcock, 50-915.
 "Hurried Man, A," Emanuel Carnevali, rev. in Sketch 33-629
 Hurst, Fannie, "Appassionata" 28-540
 Hussey, L. M., rev., "The Autobiography of an Attitude," George Jean Nathan 29-555
 Huxley, Aldous, "Two or Three Graces and Other Stories" 45-837
 Hylop, Theo. B., "The Great Abnormals" 41-766

I

"I Heard a Sailor," Wilfrid Gibson, rev. Edward Davison 33-631
 "I Meet My Contemporaries," Maximilian Harden 28-547
 "If Today Have No Tomorrow," Olive Gilbert 47-875
 "I Know a Certain Woman (Poem)," Charles Divine 52-945
 "Immigrant in Japan, An," Theodore Geoffrey 35-671
 "Incredulity of Father Brown, The," G. K. Chesterton 52-950
 "Inconstancy of Madam Chung," rev. by Florence Ayscough 50-921
 "In Darkest London," Mrs. Cecil Chesterton 52-955
 "India," Sir Valentine Chirol, rev. Howard Swiggett 41-768
 "Industrial Museum, The," Charles R. Richards 49-908
 In My Thirtieth Year, Archibald McLeish (Poem) 49-897

"In Our Time," Ernest Hemingway, rev. L. Kronenberg 29-555
 "In the Endless Sands," Evelyn and C. Kay Scott 27-532
 "In the Heart of Asia," P. T. Etherton, rev. Kermit Roosevelt 37-698
 "In the Palace of Amubia," Florence W. Pickard 46-860
 "Indian Dream Lands," Margaret Mordecai 34-654
 "Indians of the Enchanted Desert," Leo Crane 29-560
 "Influencing Human Behavior," H. A. Overstreet, rev. George M. Dorsey 35-660
 Inghram, Charles A., "Elmer E. Ellsworth and the Zouaves of '61'" 35-668
 "Inheritance of Mental Diseases, The," A. Myerson 27-533
 "Inside the Moscow Art Theatre," Oliver M. Saylor, rev. J. M. Brown 27-524
 "Instinct," L. L. Bernard, rev. Charles C. Josey 33-632
 "Intellectual Vagabondage," Floyd Dell 42-791
 "Interest Rates and Stock Speculation," Richard N. Owens and Charles O. Hardy 27-531
 "Intimate Papers of Colonel House," Charles Seymour, rev. in Essay 34-641
 "Introduction to Spanish Literature," G. T. Northup, rev. R. Schevill 28-544
 "Ipane, The," R. B. Cunninghamham 40-760
 Irwin, Wallace, "Mated" 31-587
 "Iskhod P. Vostoku," rev. A. I. Nazarov 44-825
 "Italy," Count Antonio Ciprico, rev. O. D. Wamaker 41-772
 "It Isn't Done," William C. Bullitt, rev. E. S. Bates 40-754

J

Jackson, Margaret W., "Elizabeth's Tower" 43-812
 "Jacob's Well," Pierre Benoit 50-924
 Jaeger, M., "The Question Mark" 44-828
 James, M. R., "A Warning to the Curious, and Other Ghost Stories" 28-548
 James, William, "The Philosophy of William James" 30-580
 Jameson, Storm, "Three Kingdoms" 36-682
 "Jane Taylor, Prose and Poetry," rev. by A. Hugh Fraser 46-857
 Janet, Pierre, "Principles of Psychotherapy" 42-783
 "January Garden," Melville Cane, rev. John Erskine 34-644
 Jastrow, Joseph, rev., "Problems of Personality" 48-888
 "Jazz Singer, The," Samson Raphaelson 37-707
 Jayne, W. A., "Healing Gods of Ancient Civilization" 45-844
 "Jean Paul: Das Werden Seiner Geistigen Gestalt," Walther Weier, rev. A. W. G. Randall 49-906
 "Jean Paul," Frederick Burchell, rev. A. W. G. Randall 49-906
 "Jefferson and Hamilton: The Struggle for Democracy in America," Claude G. Bowers, rev. A. J. Nock 32-607
 "Jefferson et les Idéologues, par. Gilbert Chinnard 45-844
 Jennings, L. W., rev., "Cyclop's Eye," Joseph Auslander 50-920
 "Jessamy Bride, The," F. Frankfort Moore 37-708
 Jesse, F. Tennyson, "Tom Fool" 51-940
 "Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents, The," ed. Edna Kenton, rev. Isabel Skelton 35-659
 "Jesus Christ and the Human Quest," Edwin Lewis 34-653
 "Jeuux Daneroux, Les," Henri Bordeaux 46-858
 Joad, C. E. M., "Mind and Matter, The Philosophical Introduction to Modern Science" 31-597
 "Joan of Arc," Joseph Delteil, rev. Matthew Josephson 47-869
 "John Sidel," Louis Martin Sears 30-579
 "John Sloan," A. E. Gallatin 27-521
 Johnson, Allen, "The Historical and Historical Evidence" 46-851
 Johnson, Burges (Essay), Authorship Ready-to-Wear 31-585
 Johnson, J. W., rev., "Blues," ed. W. C. Handy 47-868
 "Johnston," E. J. Coatsworth (Poem) 48-887
 Johnston, Mary, "The Great Valley" 37-708
 Johnston, Sir Harry, "Relations" 33-629
 Jones, Idwal, "The Splendid Shilling" 46-860
 Jones, Robert E., "Drawings for the Theatre" 49-901
 Jones, Rufus M., revs., "Thomas Cartwright and Elizabethan Puritanism," A. F. Scott Pearson, "A Life of the Reverend Richard Baxter," F. J. Powicke, "The Autobiography of Richard Baxter," ed. J. M. Lloyd Thomas 40-750
 Jordan, Elizabeth, "Miss Blake's Husband" 39-743
 "Jorgensen," Tristram Tupper, rev. Robert MacDougall 45-837
 Joseph, Michael, "The Commercial Side of Literature" 48-884
 Josephson, Matthew, rev., "Joan of Arc," Joseph Delteil 47-869
 Jorrocks, John, "Thoughts on Hunting and Other Matters" 52-949
 Josey, Charles C., rev., "Instinct," L. L. Bernard 33-632
 Just Writing (Editorial), H. S. Canby 47-865

K

Kaufman, Reginald Wright, "The Free Lovers" 35-669
 Kaufman, George S., "The Butter and Egg Man" 33-635
 Kaun, Alexander, rev., "Dostoevsky," Andre Gide 39-736
 Kautsky, Karl, "Are the Jews a Race?" 44-821
 Kaye-Smith, Sheila, "Starbrace," 31-587; (Essay) "The Novelist's Material," 28-537.
 "Keats and Shakespeare," J. Middleton Murry, rev. Arnold Whitridge 27-526
 "Keen Desire, The," Frank B. Elser 42-794
 Kelley, Samuel Walter, "Lo Studente" 33-631
 Kellogg, Vernon, rev., "Evolution and Creation," Sir Oliver Lodge 50-917
 Kelly, Francis M., "Historic Costume" 33-638
 Kennedy, R. Emmett, "Mellows" 28-540
 Kent, Rockwell, rev., "The Falkland Islands," V. F. Boyson 27-528
 Kenton, Edna, ed., "The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents" 35-659
 Kerney, James, "The Political Education of Woodrow Wilson" 44-820
 Kerr, Alexander Blacker, ed., "The Diary of a Young Lady of Fashion in the Year 1764-65" 32-610
 Kessler, Camillus, "At the Bottom of the Ladder" 32-617
 King, Rufus, "Whelps of the Wind" 46-859
 King, R. W., "Parson Primrose" 50-919
 King, Stoddard, "What the Queen Said" 41-768
 Kingston, Charles, "The Bench and the Dock," and "A Gallery of Rogues" 31-587
 Kinross, Albert, "God and Tony Hewitt" 52-956
 Kirchner, Rudolph, "Englander" 52-954
 Knox, Cleone, "The Diary of a Young Lady of Fashion in the Year 1764-65" 32-610
 Knox, Ronald A., "The Viaduct Murder" 40-759
 Kovalsky, Olga, "Long Legs, Big Mouth and Burning Eyes" 40-760
 Kraemer, Elias, "Fyrgangen" 35-665
 Krapp, George, "The English Language in America," 46-856; rev., "A Dictionary of Modern English Usage," H. W. Fowler, 51-933.
 Krassnoff, P. N., "From Double Eagle to Red Flag" 39-738
 Kronenberg, Louis, rev., "At the Sign of the Goat and Compasses," Martin Armstrong, 27-523; "Rachel Marr," Morley Roberts, 28-539; "In Our Time," Ernest Hemingway, 29-555; "Mary Glenn," Sarah Gertrude Millin, 30-571; "Benoni," Knut Hamsun, 32-611; "Sor-

29-555	rell and Son, "Warwick Deeping, 34-646; "The Chip and the Block," E. M. Delaheld, 36-682; "Rendezvous," Elizabeth F. Thomas, 38-720; "Man Alone," G. A. Chamberlain, 39-736; "Whipped Cream," Geoffrey Moss, 40-754; "Count Bruga," Ben Hecht, 46-854; "Chimes," Robert Herrick, "Krise des Modernen Staatsgedankens in Europa, Die," Alfred Weber, 39-741.	33-633	London Letter, A. Roderick Random	27-528	Mavor, James, "An Economic History of Russia," 27-528	33-632	"Murray Crane: A Man and a Brother," Solomon Bulkley Griffin, rev. Allen Nevins
27-532	27-532	33-631	"London Life in the Fourteenth Century," Charles Pendrill, rev. Margaret M. Sherwood	41-776	Maxwell, W. B., "Fernande" 30-574	43-808	Murray, R. H., "The Political Consequences of the Reformation," 43-808
37-698	37-698	27-529	"London Life in the XVIII Century," M. Dorothy George, rev. W. H. Durham	47-867	"May Days," Anthology of Masses-Liberator Verse, ed. Genevieve Taggard	47-870	Murray, J. Middleton, "Keats and Shakespeare," 47-870
46-860	46-860	28-548	"Lone Hand, The," Joseph B. Ames	33-669	"Maya Architecture," George O. Totten, rev. A. M. Tozzer	40-753	"My Apprenticeship," Beatrice Webb, rev. Philip Coan
34-654	34-654	42-795	"Lone Swallows, The," Henry Williamson	48-886	McAfee, Helen, rev., "Memoirs of Halide Edib," 48-886	34-654	"My Crowded Solitude," Jack McLaren, rev. Gordon
29-560	29-560	33-628	Long, Breckenridge, "Genesis of the Constitution of the United States of America," 33-628	28-548	McAlmon, Robert, "The Portrait of a Generation," 28-548	27-534	"My Flight from Siberia," Leon Trotsky, rev. in Essay, by Temple Scott
35-660	35-660	40-760	"Long Legs, Big Mouth and Burning Eyes," Olga Kovalsky and Brenda Putnam	47-872	McBride, Robert Medill, "Spanish Towns and People," 47-872	29-553	"My New York," Mabel Osgood Wright, rev. H. C. Brown
35-668	35-668	50-918	"Lost Hills," Anne Ryan	28-548	McCandless, S. R., rev., "Modern Theatres," Irving Pichel	27-533	Myerson, Abraham, "The Inheritance of Mental Diseases," 27-533
27-533	27-533	32-618	"Love in Greenwich Village," Floyd Dell	30-571	McBride, Robert Medill, "Spanish Towns and People," 30-571	35-671	"Mystery Cities," Thomas Gann, rev. W. N. Vaile
27-524	27-524	51-934	"Love Letters of St. John, The," ed. Bolton Hall	50-917	McCreary, F. R., "Out of Earth" (Poem) 50-917	28-548	
33-632	33-632	40-760	Love, Robertus, "The Rise and Fall of Jesse James," 40-760	30-571	McKenna, Stephen, "The Oldest God" 30-571		
42-791	42-791	33-631	Loveman, Amy, Editorials, "The Virtue of Intolerance," 33-631		McKenzie, Kenneth, rev., "Humanism and Tyranny," Ephraim Emerton, "Francisco Petrarca, E. H. R. Tatham, and "Petrarch's Canzonette," Ruth S. Phelps		
27-531	27-531	50-918	"Lady of the Abbey, The," G. A. Birmingham	49-899	McLaren, Jack, "My Crowded Solitude," 49-899		
34-641	34-641	32-618	"L'Agonie du Christianisme," Miguel de Unamuno, rev. W. A. Beardsley	34-654	Mead, Margaret, rev., "The Social and Political Systems of Central Polynesia," R. W. Williamson, 45-840; "The Riddle of the Pacific," J. MacMillan Brown		
28-544	28-544	31-594	Lalli, Franco, "Fireflies," 31-594	27-532	"Meadows, The," John C. Van Dyke		
40-760	40-760	33-631	"Landmark, The," James Lane Allen	42-795	"Mediaeval People," Eileen Power, rev. Margaret M. Sherwood		
31-587	31-587	38-726	Land of Contrasts, The (Editorial) Amy Loveman	51-931	"Meaning of Psychology, The," C. K. Ogden, rev. E. R. Guthrie		
41-772	41-772	51-929	"Land of Mist, The," A. Conan Doyle	30-569	Meeker, Marjorie (poem), "Snowfall," 30-569		
40-734	40-734	52-955	"Landscape with Figures," Ronald Fraser, rev. H. W. Boynton	49-906	Meier, Walther, Jean Paul: Das Werden Geistes, 49-906		
		41-772	Lane, Rose Wilder, "Hill-Billy," 41-772	40-752	Melba, Nellie, "Melodies and Memories," 40-752		
		37-700	Lardner, Ring W., "The Love Nest and Other Stories," 37-700	28-540	"Mellows," R. Emmet Kennedy, rev. Alain Locke		
		48-885	Laski, Harold J., rev., "Free Thought in the Social Sciences," J. A. Hobson, 44-645; "Political Justices," ed. by R. A. Preston, 51-932; "The Rise of Modern Industry, J. L. and Barbara Hamond," 48-885	40-752	"Melodies and Memories," Nellie Melba, rev. J. Ranken Towse		
		39-736	"Last Essays," Joseph Conrad, rev. Capt. Felix Riesenberger	35-661	"Melting Pot Mistake, The," Harry Pratt Fairchild, rev. G. M. Stephenson		
		35-667	"Last Years of Rodin, The," Marcelle Tihel	32-609	Melville, Lewis, "Lady Mary Wortley Montagu," 32-609		
		50-918	"Laughing Ann," A. P. Herbert, rev. David McCord	46-886	"Memoirs of Halide Edib," rev. Helen McAfee		
		37-709	"Laughing Heart, The," Beatrice Sheppshanks	42-793	"Mendel Marantz," David Freedman		
		39-733	Lawrence, D. H., "The Plumed Serpent," "Reflections on the Death of a Porcupine and Other Essays," 39-733	50-917	"Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child," Arnold Gesell, rev. R. M. Ogden		
		41-775	Lawrence, D. H., as Poet (Essay), Richard Aldington	42-792	Merezhkovsky, D. S., "Birth of the Gods," 42-792		
		40-749	Lawson, W. P., "The Log of a Timber Cruiser," 40-749	27-532	Merritt, Percival, ed., "Piozzi Marginalia," 27-532		
		42-791	Lea, Fanny Heaslip, "With or Without Leacock, Stephen, "Winnowed Wisdom," 42-791	36-681	"Mesa, Canon and Pueblo," Charles F. Lummis, rev. Mary Hunter		
		48-884	"Leading Lady, The," Geraldine Bonner, rev. Lee, Amber, "Proud Revelry," 48-884	32-608	"Microbes Hunters," Paul de Kruif, rev. Hans Zinsser		
		38-725	Lee, F. H., ed., "The Lure of the Sea," 38-725	42-796	"Microscopy," Robert M. Neil		
		27-522	Legueu, F. F., "Le Bureau des Reveries," 27-522	30-571	"Midocent," Clement Wood (Poem) 30-571		
		39-741	Lehman, B. H., rev., "The Old Mission Churches and Historic Houses of California," 46-857; "Parson Primrose," R. W. King	44-819	Millin, Sarah Gertrude, "Mary Glenn," 44-819		
		50-919	"Lenin," "My Flight from Siberia," Leon Trotsky, rev. C. Abbott	31-597	Mims, Edwin, "The Advancing South," 31-597		
		29-559	"Leon Trotsky, The Portrait of a Youth," Max Eastman, rev. W. C. Abbott	32-612	"Mind and Its Place in Nature, The," C. D. Broad, rev. R. B. Perry		
		27-526	Leonard, William Ellery, "Two Lives," Letter from Canada (For. Letter), W. A. Deacon	43-808	"Mind and Matter, The Philosophical Introduction to Modern Science," C. E. M. Joad		
		32-614	Letter from Boston, Dale Warren	47-870	"Mind of John Keats," C. D. Thorpe, rev. M. Murry		
		52-953	Letter from France, A. Louise Morgan	43-808	"Mind of the President, The," C. Bascom Slomp, rev. R. J. Davis		
		50-922	Letter from France, Maurice Bourgeois	41-776	"Miners' Freedom, The," Carter Goodrich, rev. W. H. Hamilton		
		36-685	Letter from Italy, Aldo Sorani	47-776	"Miranda Masters," John Curnos		
		27-530	Letter from London, A. Mrs. Belloc	39-743	"Miss Blake's Husband," Elizabeth Jordan		
		40-757	Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc, "A Letter from London," 40-757	35-662	Mitchison, Naomi, "Cloud Cuckoo Land," 35-662		
		38-725	Letter from Paris, A. Louise Morgan	43-806	"Miss Tiverton Goes Out," Anonymous, rev. T. Purdy, Jr.		
		48-890	Letter from Spain, Isabel de Palencia	45-840	Mittelberger, Walter, "Airplane Towards the North Pole," 45-840		
		21-593	"Letters from Russian Prisons," rev. R. Seidenberg	41-775	"Modeling My Life," Janet Scudder		
		38-717	"Letters of Bret Harte," ed. Geoffrey Bret Harte	50-923	"Modern Novel, The," Elizabeth A. Drew		
		43-803	"Letters of Queen Victoria," ed. G. E. Buckle, rev. W. C. Abbott	35-667	"Modern Tendency in American Painting, The," Catherine Beath Ely		
		36-681	"Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh," ed. Lady Raleigh	50-917	"Modern Theatres," Irving Pichel, rev. S. R. McCandless		
		34-653	"Letters of Thomas Manning to Charles Lamb," ed. C. A. Anderson and P. P. Howe, rev. F. V. Morley	35-662	"Modernist and His Creed, The," E. M. Chapman, rev. C. A. Dinsmore		
		42-785	"Letters to a Lady in the Country," Paul and Caroline, rev. G. H. Carson	51-941	Mochman, C. H., "The Unknown Bible," 51-941		
		28-542	"Letters to Katie," Sir Edward Burne-Jones	45-843	Molnar, Franz, "Eva and the Derelict Boat," 45-843		
		39-733	Levy, Oscar, ed., Complete Works of Friedrich Nietzsche	44-827	Moncrieff, C. K. S. trans., "Abbess of Castro and Other Tales, M. H. Beyle		
		33-631	Lewis, Burdette G., rev., "Criminology and Penology," John Lewis Gilman	43-811	"Money Box, The," Robert Lynd		
		34-653	Lewis, Edwin, "Jesus Christ and the Human Quest," 34-653	45-846	"Monica, Or the Chronicle of Marcus," S. V. Cole		
		32-609	Lewis, Wilmarth, rev., "Lady Mary Wortley Montagu," Lewis Melville	45-837	Montague, C. E., "Rough Justice," 45-837		
		48-887	Lewis, Sinclair, "Mantrap," 48-887	27-532	Moore, Anne Carroll, "The Three Owls," 27-532		
		48-889	"Library of Crime, The," rev. E. L. Pearson	37-708	Moore, F. Frankfort, "The Jessamy Bride," 37-708		
		48-889	Lichauco, Marcial P., "Conquest of the Philippines by the United States," 48-889	29-563	Moore, John B., "The Comic and the Realistic in English Drama," 29-563		
		50-920	Lieber, Maxim, ed., "Great Short Stories of the World," 50-920	40-756	Moore, Virginia, "Not Poppy," 40-756		
		43-806	"Life and Letters of John Burroughs," Clara Barrus, rev. Norman Foerster	28-541	"Moral Philosophy," Warner Fite, rev. C. A. Bennett		
		27-524	"Life and Letters of Thomas Jefferson," Francis W. Hirst, rev. J. Nock	48-892	Mordant, Elinor, "The Venture Book," 48-892		
		32-607	"Life and Times of Laurence Sterne," The Wilbur L. Cross, rev. in Essay 32-607	34-654	Mordant, Margaret, "Indian Dream Lands," 34-654		
		29-564	Lima, Margaret, "Children's Reading," 29-564	37-702	"More Changes More Chances," Henry W. Nevins, rev. T. J. C. Martyn		
		47-876	"Lilith," George Sterling	33-638	"More in American," John V. A. Weaver		
		33-631	"Life in Medieval France," Johan Evans, rev. Margaret M. Sherwood	30-580	Morey, William Carey, "Diplomatic Episodes," 30-580		
		33-631	"Life of Benito Mussolini, The," Margherita G. Sarfatti, rev. Olin D. Wannamaker	43-809	Brander, 35-605; "Petrus," Georg Brander		
		40-751	"Life of Henry B. Wright," George Stewart, Jr.	29-560	Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," 29-560		
		37-707	"Life of Racine, The," Mary Duclaux, rev. E. S. Bates	41-767	(Play), "Go, Theatre," 41-767; "The Roman Stain," 41-767; "One Little Man," 41-767; "Maladie du Siecle," (Poem), 48-887; "Lolly Willows," Sylvia T. Warner, 29-555		
		39-739	"Life of the Reverend Richard Baxter (1615-1691), Frederick J. Powicke, rev. R. M. Jones	27-521	Morley, F. V., (Essay) on John Woolman		
		40-750	Lindeman, E. C., revs., "Ouroboros: The Mechanical Extension of Mankind," Garet Garrette, "Lycurgus: The Future of Law," S. S. Haynes; "Pygmalion: The Doctor of the Future," R. M. Wilson, 31-590; "Science and the Modern World," 35-661; "The Revolt of Modern Youth," B. B. Lindsey and Wainwright Evans	42-785	"The Letters of Thomas Manning to Charles Lamb," 42-785		
		41-768	Lindsey, Ben B., "The Revolt of Modern Youth," 41-768	28-540	Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata," Fannie Hurst		
		41-768	Lindsey, Therese, "Blue North," 41-768	40-754	Morris, R. F., rev., "Needlework in Religion, M. Symonds," 40-754		
		31-588	Lintot, E. Barnard, "The Art of Water Color Painting," 31-588	30-579	"Motoring in France," R. R. Gordon-Barrett		
		35-667	"Lion's Skin, The," Rafael Sabatini	27-534	Mott, F. L., rev., "Poetic Values," John G. Neihardt		
		32-618	Litchfield, Grace D., "As a Man Shows," 32-618	52-949	"Mountains of Youth, The," Arnold Lunn		
		48-891	Literature Abroad, Ernest Boyd (Art)	51-938	"Moya Zhizn," T. A. Kuzminskaya, rev. A. I. Nazarov		
		29-559	"Literature and Revolution," Leon Trotsky	51-940	"Mr. Bottley Does Something," E. Temple Thurston		
		45-844	"Little Captive Land," M. Benah M. Dix	51-939	"Mr. Moffatt," Chester Francis Cobb		
		35-667	Littlejohns, J., "The Technique of Water Color Painting," 35-667	42-793	"Mr. Kamosi," Valentine Williams		
		42-792	"Little Less, The," Aishie Pharrall	30-572	"Policy of Queen Elizabeth," Conyers Read, rev. Wallace Notestein		
		33-631	"Lo Students," Samuel Walter Kelley	36-688	Muirhead, J. F., "American Shrines on English Soil," 36-688		
		38-726	Locke, Sydney, "Three Predatory Women," 38-726	51-939	Murkjeri, Dhan Gopal, "The Secret Listeners of the East," 51-939		
		28-540	Locke, Alan, rev., "Mellows," R. Emmet Kennedy	31-588	Munn, Margaret Crosby, "Homage and Vision," 31-588		
		28-542	Lockwood, Susan M., "Antiques," 28-542	31-589	Murasaki, Lady, "The Sacred Tree," 31-589		
		50-917	Lodge, Sir Oliver, "Evolution and Creation," 50-917	46-854	"Murder of Roger Ackroyd," Agatha Christie, rev. W. R. Benet		
		37-708	"Log of a Shellback, The," H. F. Farmer	52-951	"Murder, Piracy, and Treason," Raymond Postgate, rev. E. L. Pearson		
		34-651	"Log of a Timber Cruise, The," W. P. Lawson	48-889	Murphy, Robert Cushman, rev., "Birds and Their Attributes," C. M. Allen		
		42-791	"Lolly Willows," Sylvia T. Warner, rev. Christopher Morley	29-557			

- O'Higgins, Harvey, "Clara Barron" 34-646
 "Old King's Treasure, The," Gladys Blake 35-669
 "Oldest God, The," Stephen McKenna, rev. Gladys C. Graham 30-571
 "Old Mission Churches and Historic Houses of California," Rexford Newcomb, rev. R. H. Lehman 46-857
 Old Wine in New Bottles (Editorial), Amy Loveman 44-817
 "On Swinburne," W. R. Benét (essay) 43-801
 "On This Condition," (Poem), M. Madaleva 48-881
 "One Little Man," Christopher Ward, rev. H. H. Harrison 41-770
 O'Neill, George (poem), "Solstice" 34-641
 "Ordeal by Marriage," Concordia Merrel 43-792
 "Oriental Interpretations of the Far Eastern Problem," rev. C. C. Batcheller 45-839
 "Origin of the Next War," John Bakeless, rev. Elbridge Colby 52-947
 "Origin, Nature and Influence of Relativity," The G. D. Birkhoff 32-620
 "Original Cat, The," Geoffrey Dearmer, (Poem) 48-887
 "Orion" (poem), Cornelia Otis Skinner 31-585
 "Orvieto Dust," Wilfranc Hubbard, rev. L. Powys 34-648
 "Oscar Wilde from Purgatory," H. T. Smith 36-688
 Osgood, Charles G., revs., "The Portrait of Zeldie," Geoffrey Scott; "Four Tales by Zeldie," trans., Sybil Scott 40-751
 "Othello in French," Margaret Gilman 32-617
 "Other Side of the Medal, The," Edward Thompson, rev. Howard Swiggett 42-788
 "Our Lord's Earthly Life," P. David Smith 44-828
 "Our Polar Flight," Roald Amundsen, rev. E. P. Warner 42-788
 "Our Times: The Turn of the Century," Mark Sullivan, rev. William Allen White 36-679
 "Ouroboros: The Mechanical Extension of Mankind," Gareth Garrett, rev. E. C. Lindeman 31-590
 "Out of Earth" (Poem), F. R. McCreary 50-913
 "Overbury Mystery, The," E. A. Perry, rev. E. L. Pearson 48-889
 "Over the Grass," Will H. Ogilvie, rev. Alfred Stoddard 27-530
 Overstreet, W. A., "Influencing Human Behavior" 35-660
 Overton, Grant, "The Commercial Side of Literature" 48-884
 Owens, Richard N., Interest Rates and Stock Speculation" 27-531
 Owsley, F. L., "State Rights in the Confederacy" 45-839
 "Oxford Book of Scandinavian Verse, The," Edmund Gosse and W. A. Craigie 32-619
- P**
- Packard, Frank L., "The Red Ledger" 50-924
 "Padraic Colum," Arthur Guiterman (poem) 49-903
 Page, Kirby, "The Abolition of War" 49-904
 "Pageant of America," ed., R. H. Gabriel, Vols. I, II, III, rev. Allan Nevins 46-851
 Pahlow, Edwin W., rev., "The Historian and Historical Evidence," Allen Johnson 46-859
 "Painted Stallion, The," Hal C. Everts 41-767
 Palache, John Garber, "Four Novelists of the Old Regime" 52-955
 "Papers of Sir William Johnson," ed. A. C. Flick 52-955
 Paris, John, "Banzai" 32-611
 "Paris, or the Future of War," B. H. Liddell Hart, rev. E. P. Warner 45-846
 "Paris That's Not in the Guide Books," Basil Woon 28-547
 Parker, Clifford Stetson, "The Defense of the Child by French Novelists" 39-736
 Parrish, Anne, rev., "The Hounds of Spring," Sylvia Thompson, 30-571; "Roundabout" Nancy Hoyt 48-889
 Parry, E. A., "The Overbury Mystery" 50-919
 "Parson Prime," R. W. King, rev. R. H. Lehman 30-569
 Parson Yorick (Essay), J. H. Priestley 51-940
 Pascal, Ernest, "Cynthia Coventry" 37-699
 Paterson, Isabel, "The Fourth Queen" 27-532
 Patrick, Diana, "Firefly" 28-542
 Paul and Caroline, "Letters to a Lady in the Country" 30-579
 "Pearl, A Study in Spiritual Dryness," Sister M. Madaleva 40-750
 Pearson, A. F. Scott, "Thomas Cartwright and Elizabethan Puritanism" 40-750
 Pearson, E. L., rev., "The Overbury Mystery," E. A. Parry; "The Canning Wonder," Arthur Machen; "Murder, Piracy, and Treason," Raymond Postgate; "The Rogues' Bookshelf," "The Newgate Calendar," "The Book of the Gallant Vagabonds," Henry Beston; "The Book of the Rogue, ed., J. L. French; "The Bench and the Dock" and "A Gallery of Rogues," Charles Kingston; "Crooks' Confessions," Netley Lucas; "The Library of Crime," Postgate; "Peary, the Man Who Refused to Fail," Fitzhugh Greene, rev. Felix Riesenberg 48-889
 "Peasant Poet," A (Article), A. I. Nazarov 31-594
 "Pediatrics of the Past" ed., John Ruhrah, E. C. Streeter 52-949
 Peixotto, Ernest, rev., "Virgin Spain," Waldo Frank 36-719
 Pendrill, Charles, "London Life in the Fourteenth Century," "Major Dane's Garden" 33-631
 Perham, M. F., "Major Dane's Garden" 33-631
 Perry, Ralph Barton, rev., "The Mind and Its Place in Nature," C. D. Broad, 32-612; rev., "A Theory of Direct Realism," J. E. Turner 49-902
 Perspectives (Editorial), H. S. Canby 39-733
 "Petrus," Georg Brandes, rev. Julius Moritzen 43-809
 Pettus, D. C., "The Rosalie Evans Letters from Mexico" (ed.) 44-820
 Pharrall, Aishie, "The Little Less" 42-792
 Phelps, Arthur L., rev., "Settlers of the Marsh," F. F. Grove 27-528
 Phelps, Ruth S., "The Earlier and Later Forms of Petrarch's Canzoniere" 49-899
 Phillips, Adelaide Eden, "Lodgers in London" 37-708
 "Philosophy of William James, Inc." 30-580
 Fichel, Irving, "Modern Theatres" 50-917
 Pickard, Florence W., "In the Palace of Amun" 46-860
 "Picturesque Palestine, Arabia, and Syria," Karl Grollier 28-548
 Pierce, Frederick E., rev., "Essays in the Romantic Poets," S. F. Gingerich, 31-593; "A History of English Romanticism," Harko G. De Maar 35-664
 Pierquint, Leon, "Marcel Proust" 32-615
 "Pie Iron," Charles G. Norris, rev. J. W. Krutch 32-609
 "Pilgrim of Eternity: Byron—A Conflict," John Drinkwater, rev. S. C. Chew 27-525
 "Piozzi Marginalia," ed., Percival Merritt, rev. C. B. Tinker 36-681
 "Piper's Fee, The," Samuel Hopkins Adams 38-726
 Platonov, S. F., "A History in Russia" 52-956
 "Plays of the Moscow Art Theatre Musical Studio," George S. and Gilbert Seldes, rev. J. M. Brown 27-524
 Plomer, William, "Turbot Wolfe" 48-887
 "Plough, The, and the Stars," Sean O'Casey, rev. Padraic Colum 46-854
 "Plumed Serpent," "The," D. H. Lawrence, rev. Elizabeth S. Sergeant, 39-735
 Poems, "The Lady of My Love," Chard Powers Smith, 27-521; "Caroline Speaks to Her Lover," Maxwell Bodenheim, 28-537; "The Black Flute," Herbert S. Gorman, 29-553; "Snowfall," Marjorie Meeker, 30-569; "Orion," Cornelia Otis Skinner, 31-585; "So This Was All," Sara Teasdale, 32-605; "Amusement Park," Lee Wilson Dodd, 33-623; "Solstice," George O'Neill, 34-641; "To a Young Girl," Edmund Wilson, 34-647; "Gold," Lizette Woodworth Reese, 35-657; "April Fool," Niven Busch, 36-683; "The Naiad," Martin Armstrong, 36-677; "Who Has Not, Cannot Have," Amy Lowell, 37-695; "Cotton-Mouth," Leonard Bacon, 38-717; "The River in the Meadows," Lola Ridge, 39-733; "Annunciation," Leonie Adams, 40-749; "Presbyterian Hell," Vincent Starrett, 44-817; "Manhattan," Mary Wilcox, 45-833; "Floodgate," David McCord, 46-849; "To Lieut. E. S. C. S. Foster Damon, 47-865; "Archimedes' Last Foray," S. V. Benét, 47-870; "On This Condition," M. Madaleva, 48-881; "Johnsonia," and "The Cat and Northern Lights," Elizabeth Coatsworth; "Maladie du Siècle," Christopher Morley; "The Original Cat," Geoffrey Dearmer, 48-887; "In My Thirtieth Year," Archibald MacLeish, 49-897; "Padraic Colum," "Edgar Lee Masters," "Edwin Arlington Robinson," "Robert Frost," "Stephen Vincent Benét," "Arthur Guiterman," 49-903; "Out of Earth," F. R. McCreary, 50-913; "Nemesia," by Lord Dunsany, 51-929; "I Know a Certain Woman," Charles Divine, 52-945; "Summer's Isle," and "Sirens," Gloria Goddard, "Midoccean," and "Questionnaire," Clement Wood, 52-951.
 "Poems," Irwin Edman, rev. L. Untermeyer 28-542
 Poems, Mabel Simpson 34-653
 "Poems of Life," Stokely S. Fisher 33-631
 "Poems of Pursuit," The Collected Poems of H. D., rev. Lola Ridge 42-889
 "Poems of Robert Cameron Rogers" 47-865
 "Poet of the Rosary The," Cameron Rogers (Essay) 47-865
 "Poetic Values," John G. Neihardt, rev. F. L. Mott 52-949
 Poincaré, Raymond, "Au Service de la France, Neuf Années de Souvenirs" 39-737
 "Political Consequences of the Reformation," R. H. Murray 43-808
 "Political Education of Woodrow Wilson," James Kerney, rev. Charles Seymour 44-820
 "Political Justice," ed., R. A. Preston, rev. Harold J. Laaki 51-932
 Pollard, A. F., "The Evolution of Parliament" 52-956
 Ponsonby, Arthur, "Now Is the Time" 47-872
 Poole, Mrs. Reginald Lane, "Catalogues of Portraits in the Possession of the University, Colleges, City and County of Oxford" 49-908
 Pope, Saxton, "The Adventurous Bowman" 49-908
 "Pope, The," Jean Carrière 52-956
 "Popular Research Narratives," Vol. II, 44-828
 Porteus, S. D., "Temperament and Race" 50-915
 "Portrait Gallery of American Editors," A. Doris Ullmann 32-617
 "Portrait of a Generation," Robert McAlmon, rev. W. R. Benét 46-852
 "Portrait of Zeldie, The," Geoffrey Scott, rev. Charles G. Osgood 40-751
 "Possible Husbands," Arthur Tuckerman 38-727
 Post, L. A. trans., "Thirteen Epistles of Plato" 42-791
 Postgate, Raymond, ed., "Murder, Piracy, and Treason" 48-889
 "Pot of Earth, The," Archibald MacLeish, rev. S. V. Benét 51-934
 Power, Eileen, "Medieval People" 31-631
 Powicke, Frederick J., "A Life of the Reverend Richard Baxter" 40-750
 Powys, Llewellyn, rev., "Shadows on the Palatine," "Orvieto Dust," Wilfranc Hubbard 34-648
 "Practical Book of Chinaware," H. D. Eberlein and R. W. Ramsdell 28-544
 "Practical Theatre, The," Frank Shay 50-923
 "Precious Bane," Mary Webb 51-939
 "Presbyterian Hell" (Poem), Vincent Starrett 44-817
 Preston, R. A., ed., "Political Justice" 51-932
 "Priapus and the Pool of Other Poems," Conrad Aiken, rev. L. Untermeyer 28-542
 "Pride of the Town The," Dorothy W. Carman 42-793
 "The English Comic Characters," 31-588; "Fools and Philosophers," 37-707; "George Meredith," 49-902; (Essay), Parson Yorick, 30-569.
 "Principles of Psychotherapy," Pierre Janet, rev. A. A. Brill 42-783
 "Private Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers of Samuel Pepys," ed., J. R. Tanner, rev. W. C. Abbott 50-916
 Private Life of Paris, The (Sketch), Elmer Davis 29-557
 "Problems of Personality: Studies in Honor of Dr. Morton Prince," rev. Joseph Jastrow 48-888
 "Progress and the Past," G. F. Waters 45-844
 "Proteus," Vernon Lee, rev. Arthur Colton 27-522
 "Proud Revelry," Amber Lee 46-860
 Proust, Marcel, "Albertine Disparue" 32-615
 Pryde, Anthony, "The Son of the House" 38-725
 Publisher's Function, The (Editorial), W. H. Benét 37-695
 Purdy, Thomas, Jr., rev., "The Cabala" 43-806
 Thornton N. Wilder, 41-771; rev. "Miss Tiverton Goes Out" 43-806
 Puckett, Charles McD., rev., "Teetallow T. S. Stribling" 36-682
 "Pud Pringle Pirate," Ralph Henry Barbour 39-744
 "Punishment," Lawrence Highland 46-859
 Purdy, Theodore, Jr., revs., "Albertine Disparue," Marcel Proust; "Marcel Proust," Leon Pierre-Quint, 32-615; "A Brazilian Mystic," "Doughty Deeds," R. S. Cunningham-Graham 34-646
 "Puritan," Fiske Conant, rev. L. Untermeyer 31-588
 Putnam, Brenda, "Long Legs, Big Mouth and Burning Eyes" 40-760
 "Pygmalion: The Doctor of the Future," R. M. Wilson, rev. E. C. Lindemann 31-590
- Q**
- Queerness of Celicia," Amelie Rives 44-827
 "Quest and Acceptance," Ethel Arnold Tilden 33-631
 "Question Mark, The," M. Jaeger 44-828
 "Questionnaire," Clement Wood (Poem) 52-951
 Quinn, Thomas, "Granite" 51-940
 Quirk, Charles J., "The Son of the House" 33-631
 "Quo Vadimus?" E. E. Fournier d'Albe 27-533
- R**
- Rabb, Mary M., com., "The Divine Art of Living" 47-876
 "Rachel Marr," Morley Roberts, rev. L. Kronenberger 28-539
 Raleigh, Lady, ed., "The Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh" 36-681
 "Rambles and Reflections," A. C. Benson 50-923
 Ramsdell, Roger Wearne, "The Practical Book of Chinaware" 28-544
 Randall, A. W. G., revs., "Gespräche mit Heine," ed. H. H. Houben, 30-578; "Engländer," Rudolph Kircher, 52-954; "Jean Paul," Frederick Burschell, and "Jean Paul: Das Werden Geistigen Gestalt," Walther Meier, 49-906.
 Random, Roderick, A London Letter, 33-633, 37-705, 43-810, 47-874.
 Raphaelson, Samson, "The Jazz Singer" 37-707
 Read, Conyers, "Mr. Secretary Walsingham and The Policy of Queen Elizabeth" 30-572
 Gorman, 29-553; "Snowfall," Marjorie Meeker, 30-569; "Orion," Cornelia Otis Skinner, 31-585; "So This Was All," Sara Teasdale, 32-605; "Amusement Park," Lee Wilson Dodd, 33-623; "Solstice," George O'Neill, 34-641; "To a Young Girl," Edmund Wilson, 34-647; "Gold," Lizette Woodworth Reese, 35-657; "April Fool," Niven Busch, 36-683; "The Naiad," Martin Armstrong, 36-677; "Who Has Not, Cannot Have," Amy Lowell, 37-695; "Cotton-Mouth," Leonard Bacon, 38-717; "The River in the Meadows," Lola Ridge, 39-733; "Annunciation," Leonie Adams, 40-749; "Presbyterian Hell," Vincent Starrett, 44-817; "Manhattan," Mary Wilcox, 45-833; "Floodgate," David McCord, 46-849; "To Lieut. E. S. C. S. Foster Damon, 47-865; "Archimedes' Last Foray," S. V. Benét, 47-870; "On This Condition," M. Madaleva, 48-881; "Johnsonia," and "The Cat and Northern Lights," Elizabeth Coatsworth; "Maladie du Siècle," Christopher Morley; "The Original Cat," Geoffrey Dearmer, 48-887; "In My Thirtieth Year," Archibald MacLeish, 49-897; "Padraic Colum," "Edgar Lee Masters," "Edwin Arlington Robinson," "Robert Frost," "Stephen Vincent Benét," "Arthur Guiterman," 49-903; "Out of Earth," F. R. McCreary, 50-913; "Nemesia," by Lord Dunsany, 51-929; "I Know a Certain Woman," Charles Divine, 52-945; "Summer's Isle," and "Sirens," Gloria Goddard, "Midoccean," and "Questionnaire," Clement Wood, 52-951.
 "Poems," Irwin Edman, rev. L. Untermeyer 28-542
 Poems, Mabel Simpson 34-653
 "Poems of Life," Stokely S. Fisher 33-631
 "Poems of Pursuit," The Collected Poems of H. D., rev. Lola Ridge 42-889
 "Poems of Robert Cameron Rogers" 47-865
 "Poet of the Rosary The," Cameron Rogers (Essay) 47-865
 "Poetic Values," John G. Neihardt, rev. F. L. Mott 52-949
 Poincaré, Raymond, "Au Service de la France, Neuf Années de Souvenirs" 39-737
 "Political Consequences of the Reformation," R. H. Murray 43-808
 "Political Education of Woodrow Wilson," James Kerney, rev. Charles Seymour 44-820
 "Political Justice," ed., R. A. Preston, rev. Harold J. Laaki 51-932
 Pollard, A. F., "The Evolution of Parliament" 52-956
 Ponsonby, Arthur, "Now Is the Time" 47-872
 Poole, Mrs. Reginald Lane, "Catalogues of Portraits in the Possession of the University, Colleges, City and County of Oxford" 49-908
 Pope, Saxton, "The Adventurous Bowman" 49-908
 "Pope, The," Jean Carrière 52-956
 "Popular Research Narratives," Vol. II, 44-828
 Porteus, S. D., "Temperament and Race" 50-915
 "Portrait Gallery of American Editors," A. Doris Ullmann 32-617
 "Portrait of a Generation," Robert McAlmon, rev. W. R. Benét 46-852
 "Portrait of Zeldie, The," Geoffrey Scott, rev. Charles G. Osgood 40-751
 "Possible Husbands," Arthur Tuckerman 38-727
 Post, L. A. trans., "Thirteen Epistles of Plato" 42-791
 Postgate, Raymond, ed., "Murder, Piracy, and Treason" 48-889
 "Pot of Earth, The," Archibald MacLeish, rev. S. V. Benét 51-934
 Power, Eileen, "Medieval People" 31-631
 Powicke, Frederick J., "A Life of the Reverend Richard Baxter" 40-750
 Powys, Llewellyn, rev., "Shadows on the Palatine," "Orvieto Dust," Wilfranc Hubbard 34-648
 "Practical Book of Chinaware," H. D. Eberlein and R. W. Ramsdell 28-544
 "Practical Theatre, The," Frank Shay 50-923
 "Precious Bane," Mary Webb 51-939
 "Presbyterian Hell" (Poem), Vincent Starrett 44-817
 Preston, R. A., ed., "Political Justice" 51-932
 "Priapus and the Pool of Other Poems," Conrad Aiken, rev. L. Untermeyer 28-542
 "Pride of the Town The," Dorothy W. Carman 42-793
 "The English Comic Characters," 31-588; "Fools and Philosophers," 37-707; "George Meredith," 49-902; (Essay), Parson Yorick, 30-569.
 "Principles of Psychotherapy," Pierre Janet, rev. A. A. Brill 42-783
 "Private Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers of Samuel Pepys," ed., J. R. Tanner, rev. W. C. Abbott 50-916
 Private Life of Paris, The (Sketch), Elmer Davis 29-557
 "Problems of Personality: Studies in Honor of Dr. Morton Prince," rev. Joseph Jastrow 48-888
 "Progress and the Past," G. F. Waters 45-844
 "Proteus," Vernon Lee, rev. Arthur Colton 27-522
 "Proud Revelry," Amber Lee 46-860
 Proust, Marcel, "Albertine Disparue" 32-615
 Pryde, Anthony, "The Son of the House" 38-725
 Publisher's Function, The (Editorial), W. H. Benét 37-695
 Purdy, Thomas, Jr., rev., "The Cabala" 43-806
 Thornton N. Wilder, 41-771; rev. "Miss Tiverton Goes Out" 43-806
 Puckett, Charles McD., rev., "Teetallow T. S. Stribling" 36-682
 "Pud Pringle Pirate," Ralph Henry Barbour 39-744
 "Punishment," Lawrence Highland 46-859
 Purdy, Theodore, Jr., revs., "Albertine Disparue," Marcel Proust; "Marcel Proust," Leon Pierre-Quint, 32-615; "A Brazilian Mystic," "Doughty Deeds," R. S. Cunningham-Graham 34-646
 "Puritan," Fiske Conant, rev. L. Untermeyer 31-588
 Putnam, Brenda, "Long Legs, Big Mouth and Burning Eyes" 40-760
 "Pygmalion: The Doctor of the Future," R. M. Wilson, rev. E. C. Lindemann 31-590
- R**
- Rabb, Mary M., com., "The Divine Art of Living" 47-876
 "Rachel Marr," Morley Roberts, rev. L. Kronenberger 28-539
 Raleigh, Lady, ed., "The Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh" 36-681
 "Rambles and Reflections," A. C. Benson 50-923
 Ramsdell, Roger Wearne, "The Practical Book of Chinaware" 28-544
 Randall, A. W. G., revs., "Gespräche mit Heine," ed. H. H. Houben, 30-578; "Engländer," Rudolph Kircher, 52-954; "Jean Paul," Frederick Burschell, and "Jean Paul: Das Werden Geistigen Gestalt," Walther Meier, 49-906.
 Random, Roderick, A London Letter, 33-633, 37-705, 43-810, 47-874.
 Raphaelson, Samson, "The Jazz Singer" 37-707
 Read, Conyers, "Mr. Secretary Walsingham and The Policy of Queen Elizabeth" 30-572
 Reader's Progress (Editorial), W. R. Benét 52-945
 "Relations," Sir Harry Johnston, rev. Stanley Went 33-629
 "Reasonableness of Christianity, The," D. V. Macintosh 34-654
 "Red Gods Call," C. E. Scoggin, rev. S. V. Benét 45-838
 Red Ledger, The," Frank L. Packard 50-924
 "Red Soil," L. E. Gilloud 49-908
 Reese, Lizette Woodworth (poem), "Gold" 36-657
 "Reflection on the Death of a Porcupine and Other Essays," D. H. Lawrence 41-775
 "Regies Huguenots en Amerique, Les," Gilbert Chinnard 32-615
 Rehmann, Ella, "Garden-Making" 46-860
 Reid, M. Francis, "Doodle" 32-618
 Reilly, Joseph J., "Newman as a Man of Letters" 51-936
 "Religion of Benjamin Franklin, The," J. M. Stifter 29-563
 "Religious Dramas" 50-923
 "Reluctantly Told," Jane Hillyer 50-923
 "Rendezvous," Elizabeth F. Thomas, rev. L. Kronenberger 38-720
 Renfield, F., trans., "Sandro Botticelli," W. Bode 41-775
 "Renoir: An Intimate Memoir," A. Volard, rev. F. J. Mather, Jr. 36-684
 "Reptiles and Amphibians," Thomas Barbour 47-876
 Reque, Anna C., rev. "Norway," G. Gathorne Hardy 27-528
 "Revolt of Modern Youth, The," Ben B. Lindsey and Wainwright Evans, rev. E. C. Lindeman 41-768
 "Rex," E. F. Benson 30-579
 Ribbany, A. M., "Seven Days with God" 35-670
 "Richard Kane Looks at Life," Irwin Edman, rev. E. S. Bates 42-786
 Richards, Charles R., "The Industrial Museum" 49-908
 "Ridgely, L. A., "Science and Poetry" (Essay) 45-833
 Richards, Rosalind, "A Northern Country-side" 43-811
 Richardson, A. E., "The English Inn Past and Present" 34-652
 Richmond, L., "The Technique of Water Color Painting" 35-667
 Richter, Conrad, "Human Vibration" 32-619
 "Riddle of the Pacific, The," J. M. Brown, rev. Margaret Mead 27-532
 Rickard, Mrs. Victor, "Upstairs" 35-669
 Ridge, Lola (Poem), "Annunciation," 40-749; rev. "Poems of Pursuit," H. D. Riesenberger, Capt. Felix, revs., "Last Essays," Joseph Conrad, 39-736; "Peary the Man Who Refused to Fail" 42-787
 Rippy, J. Fred, "The United States and Mexico" 39-738
 "Rise and Fall of Jesse James," Robertus Love, rev. Jim Tully 51-934
 "Rise of Modern Industry," J. L. and Barbara Hammond, rev. Harold J. Laaki 48-885
 "River in the Meadows, The" (poem), Leonie Adams 39-733
 Rives, Amelia, "The Queensness of Celicia" 44-827
 "Road to Peace," Herman Bernstein, rev. John Bakeless 47-872
 "Road to Town, The," Charles Divine 31-598
 "Robert Burns," John Drinkwater, rev. Mary C. Canfield 28-543
 "Robert Frost," Arthur Guiterman (poem) 49-903
 Roberts, Morley, "Rachel Marr" 28-539
 Robinson, J. H., rev., "The Decline of the West, Form and Actuality," Oswald Spengler 46-851
 Robinson, W. A., revs., "United States Since the Civil War, Vol. III," E. P. Oberholzer, 47-869; "New England in the Republic," J. T. Adams 48-883
 Roche, Maxo De La, "Delight" 34-651
 Rockow, Lewis, "Contemporary Political Thought in England" 51-930
 Rold, J. Kennell, "Social and Diplomatic Memoirs" 48-891
 Rogers, Cameron, "The Magnificent Idler," 44-819; (Essays) Mangan and His Rosaleen, 33-625; The Poet of the Rosary, 47-865
 "Rogue or the Life of Guzman de Alfrache, The," Matheo Aleman, rev. F. W. Chandler 38-722
 "Rogues' Bookshelf, The," rev. E. L. Pearson 48-889
 Rolland, Romain, "The Game of Love and Death" 49-908
 "Rolling Around the World for Fun," Stanton Hope 47-877
 "Roman Education from Cicero to Quintilian," Aubrey Gwynn, rev. F. G. Allinson 50-916
 "Romance of Navigation, The," Capt. W. B. Whall 34-652
 "Romantic Ec Decadent Ingles," Mario Vinciguerra, rev. M. Y. Hughes 28-546
 "Romany Stain, The," Christopher Morley, rev. E. S. Bates 41-767
 Roosevelt, Kermit, revs., "In the Heart of Asia," 37-698; "The Conquest of Brazil," Roy Nash, 49-901
 "Rope of Sand," Rose L. Ellerbe 48-891
 "Rosale Evans Letters from Mexico," ed. D. C. Pettus, rev. Ernest Gruening 44-820
 "Rosamond and Simonette," Gladys Brace Rose and Gray (Editorial), H. S. Canby 40-749
 Rosenfeld, Paul (Sketch), Newcomers, II, 33-629
 "Rough Justice," C. E. Montague, rev. Edward Davison 45-837
 Rsh, Leon, ed., "Correspondence of Descartes and Constantyn Huygens" 46-853
 "Roundabout," Nancy Hoyt, rev. Anne Parrish 39-736
 Royde-Smith, Naomi, "The Housemaid" 46-855
 Rubrah, John, "William Cadogan," 43-801; ed., "Pediatrics of the Past" 52-949
 "Rubi-Lorraine Industrial Problem, The," Guy Greer 27-532
 "Russia," N. Makeev and V. O'Hara, rev. P. Sorokin 27-528
 Ruysbroeck the Admirable," A. Wautier D'Aygallier, rev. C. A. Bennett 35-664
 Ryan, Anne, "Lost Hills" 33-631
- S**
- Sabatini, Rafael, "The Lion's Skin" 28-548
 "Sacred Tree, The," Lady Murasaki, trans. Arthur Waley, rev. L. W. Dodd 46-854
 "Sails on the Horizon," Charles J. Quirk Sanborn and Ashton, rev., "A History of the Pharaohs," Arthur Weigall 37-702
 Sandburg, Carl, "Abraham Lincoln" 35-659
 "Sandro Botticelli," Wilhelm Bode, trans. F. Renfield and F. L. Rudston Brown 41-775
 Sandy, Isabelle, "Wild Heart" 44-827
 Sarfatti, Margherita G., "The Life of Benito Mussolini" 40-751
 Sass, Herbert Ravenel, "Adventures in Green Places," 46-852; rev. "The Arc-turus Adventure," William Beebe 47-867
 Savage, Raymond, "Allienby of Armageddon" 38-725
 Saylor, Oliver, M., "Inside the Moscow Art Theatre" 27-524
 Schervil, Rudolph, revs., "An Introduction to Spanish Literature," G. T. Northup 28-544; "Spain," H. D. Sedgwick 32-611
 Schneider, Edouard, "The Benedictines" 52-956
 Schneider, Isador, rev. "A Chinese Mirror," Florence Ayscough 38-718
 Schnitzler, Arthur, "Beatrice" 42-785
 Scholarship (Editorial), H. S. Canby 45-833
 "School of Paris, The," R. A. Hamblin 31-595
 Scott, Leroy, "The Trail of Glory" 51-940
 Schuyler, William M., ed., "The American Year Book: 1925" 35-670
 Schwabe, Randolph, "Historic Costume" 33-638
 "Science and the Modern World," Alfred N. Whitehead, rev. E. S. Bates, 35-661
 "Science and Poetry" (Essay), L. A. Richards 45-833
 "Science as Revelation," John M. Watson 31-598
 Scoggins, C. E., "The Red Gods Call" 45-838
 Scott, Evelyn and C. Kay, "In the Endless Sands" 27-532
 Scott, F. N., "Standard of American Speech and Other Papers" 43-811
 Scott, Geoffrey, "The Portrait of Zeldie" 40-751
 Scott, Harold, ed., "English Song Book" 34-652
 Scott, Sybil, trans., "Four Tales of Zeldie" 40-751
 Scott, Temple, Frank Harris (Essay) 29-553
 Scudder, Janet, "Modeling My Life" 41-775
 "Sea Anthology, The," ed. Alice Hunt Bartlett 30-580
 Sears, Louis, "John Slidell" 30-579
 "Secret Harbour," Stewart Edward White 40-760
 "Secret Listeners of the East, The," Dhan Gopal Mukerji, 39-744, 51-939
 "Secrets of the Friendly Wood," Rex Breshier 38-725
 Sedgwick, Anne Douglas, "The Nest" 44-822
 Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, "Spain" 32-611
 Sedgwick, Mrs. William T., "Acoma the Sky City" 41-769
 Seidenberg, Roderick, rev. "Letters from Russian Prisons" 31-593
 Seitz, Don C., "The Dreadful Decade" 49-899
 Seldes, George S. and Gilbert, "Plays of the Moscow Art Theatre Musical Studio" 52-956
 "Selected Essays," Karl Marx 38-725
 "Selections from Voltaire," ed. G. R. Havens 27-531
 "Selections, with Appreciations by Pope, Goldsmith, Carlyle, and Taine," A. Digeon and Edouard Fanniere 27-531
 Seltzer, Charles A., "The Valley of the Stars" 46-860
 Sergeant, Elizabeth Shepley, rev. "The Plumed Serpent," D. H. Lawrence 39-735
 Sermon for Graduates (Editorial), Amy Loveman 46-849
 "Settlers of the Marsh," F. P. Grove, rev. A. L. Phelps 27-529
 "Seven Days with God," A. M. Ribbany 35-670
 "Seventy Summers," Poultney Bigelow, rev. Arthur W. Colton 28-540
 Seymour, Charles, "The Intimate Papers of Colonel House," rev. in Essay, 34-641; rev., "The Political Education of Woodrow Wilson," James Kerney 44-820
 "Shadows on the Palatine," Wilfranc Hubbard, rev. L. Powys 34-648
 Shafer, Robert, "Christianity and Naturalism" 52-958
 "Shakespeare of Stratford," Tucker Brooke 33-635
 Shafer, Frank, "The Practical Theatre" 50-923
 Shearcraft, W. F. F., "Matter, Man, and Mind" 38-727
 Sheehan, Vincent, "An American Among the Riffs" 39-740
 Sheepshanks, Beatrice, "The Laughing Heart" 37-709
 Shelly, H. C., "Majorca" 47-872
 Shepard, Odell, ed., "Essays of 1925" 43-804
 "Shepherd Easton's Daughter," Mary J. H. Skrine 49-908
 "Shepherds," Marie Conway Oemler 39-744
 Sherman, J. A., "How to Describe and Narrate Visually" 48-888
 Sherman, Stuart P., intro. to "Letters to a Lady in the Country," Paul and Caroline Anderson's Note Book," rev. Arthur Colton 51-933
 Sherwood, Margaret M., revs., "Life in Medieval France," Joan Evans, "London Life in the Fourteenth Century," Charles Pendrill; "Medieval People," Eileen Power 33-631
 Shipley, Joseph T., rev. "Not Poppy," Virginia Moore 40-756
 "Shoals of Honor, The," Elizabeth S. Holding 45-843
 "Show Business," Thyra Samter Winslow 40-754
 "Show, The," John Galsworthy, rev. Mary Cass Canfield 40-754
 "Siege is Over, The," Leonard Bacon (Poem) 41-765
 Sill, Louise Morgan, A Letter from France, 30-575, 34-649, 38-723, 46-857, 52-953
 "Silver Forest, The," Ben Ames Williams 46-859
 "Silver Stallion, The," J. B. Cabell, rev. J. W. Krutch 41-769
 "Simonetta Perkins," L. P. Hartley 46-859
 Simpson, Helen, "The Baseless Fabric" 30-580
 Simpson, Mabel, "Poems" 34-653
 Simpson, Percy, "Ben Jonson" 31-592
 "Sirens," Gloria Goddard (Poem) 52-951
 Skelton, Isabel, rev., "The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents," ed. Edna Kenton 35-659
- SKETCHES**
- The Private Life of Paris, Elmer Davis, 29-557; Newcomers, II, Paul Rosenfeld, 33-629; The Winning of Potentilla, Charles A. Bennett, 48-855
 Skinner, Cornelia Otis, "Orion," 31-585
 Skrine, Mary J. H., "Shepherd Easton's Daughter" 49-908
 Skunk Cabbage (Editorial), H. S. Canby 42-781
 "Sleeping Dugs," Mabel Barnes-Grundy 29-563
 Slem, C. Bascom, "The Mind of the President" 43-808
 Smith, C. Fox, "Full Sail" 38-727
 Smith, Chard Powers (Poem) "The Lady of My Love," 27-521; "Along the Wind," 33-631
 Smith, Constance L., "Storm Dust" 36-687
 Smith, David E., rev. "Correspondence of Descartes and Constantyn Huygens, ed. Leon Roth 46-853
 Smith, Hester Travers, "Oscar Wilde from Purgatory" 36-688
 Smith, Marion Couthouy, "Sphinx of Flight" 31-588
 Smith, P. David, "Our Lord's Earthly Life" 44-828
 Smith, Thorne, "Topper: An Improbable Adventure" 46-860
 Snaith, J. C., "What Is To Be" 51-940
 Snider, C. L., rev. "State Rights in the Confederacy," F. L. Owsley 45-839
 "Snowfall" (Poem), Marjorie Meeker 30-569
 "Social and Diplomatic Memoirs," Sir J. Rennell Rodd 48-891
 "Social and Political Systems of Central Polynesia," R. W. Williamson, rev. Margaret Mead 45

31-598

Shilling, L. Untermyer

41-860

45-838

"Sport of the Gods," Grove Wilson

42-793

27-532

"Sporting Chance, A," Margaret Cameron

44-828

43-811

"Spring Running," F. W. Bronson

41-776

40-751

"Spring Sowing," Liam O'Flaherty

50-924

34-652

Squier, Emma-Lindsay, "Children of the Twilight"

44-828

40-751

"Squire Osbaldeston: His Autobiography," ed. E. D. Cummings, rev. Alfred Stoddard

52-949

29-553

Standard, Mary Newton, "Edgar Allan Poe Letters Tell Now Unpublished"

32-607

41-775

"Standard of American Speech and Other Papers," F. N. Scott

43-811

30-580

"Stanley, John's Wife," Katharine Haviland Taylor

36-668

30-579

"Starbrace," Sheila Kaye-Smith, rev. C. Weygrandt

31-587

40-760

Starratt, Vincent, "Presbyterian Hell" (Poem)

44-817

38-725

"Starshine and Candlelight," Sister Mary Angelita, rev. L. Untermyer

31-588

44-822

State Rights in the Confederacy," Frank L. Owsley, rev. C. Snider

45-839

32-611

Steed, Wickham (Essay), The Man from Texas

34-641

41-769

Steele, W. D., "Urkey Island"

44-822

31-593

Steele, Thomas, "Chinese Fantasies"

41-776

49-899

Stein, Ludwig, "Evolution and Optimism"

42-784

27-529

Stephenson, George M., rev. "The Melting Pot Mistake," H. E. Fairchild

35-661

38-725

"Stephen Vincent Benet," Arthur Guiterman (Poem)

49-903

46-860

Sterling, George, "Lilith"

47-876

39-735

Stevens, James, "Brawnymen"

50-923

46-849

Stewart, George, Jr., "Life of Henry B. Wright"

37-707

27-529

St. James Madison, "The Religion of Benjamin Franklin"

29-563

35-670

St. John, Almy, "Winter Wheat"

51-939

28-540

Stockley, Cynthia, "The Dice of God"

46-859

44-820

Stoddard, Alfred, revs. "Over the Grass," Will H. Ogilvie, 27-530; "Thoughts on Hunting and Other Matters," R. S. Surtees and John Jorrocks, and "Squire Osbaldeston: His Autobiography," E. D. Cummings, 52-949

36-687

34-648

"Storm Dust," Constance I. Smith

36-687

52-958

"Story Key to Geographic Names," O. D. Von Engeln and J. McK. Urquhart

37-710

33-635

Story, Moorfield, "Conquest of the Philippines by the United States"

50-920

50-923

"Story of Philosophy, The," Will Durant, rev. E. S. Bates

49-899

38-727

"Stowaways," Leonie D. Collier

31-588

39-740

Streeter, E. C., rev. "Pediatrics of the Past," John Ruhrah

52-949

37-709

Stribling, T. S., "Teetfallow," 36-682; rev. "Hill-Billy," Rose Wilder Lane, 37-699

31-589

43-804

Stryker, Roy E., "American Economic Life"

31-589

49-908

Stuart, Henry Longan, trans. "Aricie Brun," Emile Henriot

31-595

39-744

Stuart, P. Sherman, Mary M. Colum (Essay)

48-881

48-888

"Studies in Speculative Philosophy," J. E. Creighton

29-564

28-542

Sugimoto, Etsu Inagaki, "A Daughter of the Samurai"

34-644

51-933

"Sulamith," Alexandre Kuprin

29-563

33-631

Sullivan, Mark, "Our Times: The Turn of the Century"

36-679

40-756

Summer's Isle, Gloria Goddard (Poem)

52-951

45-843

Sutherland, W. D., "The Wreck of the Sunken Garden, The," Nathalia Crane

50-924

40-754

"Sunlit Hours, The," Sir T. A. Cook

43-811

40-754

"Supplement to the Letters of Horace Walpole," ed. Paget Toynbee

40-759

45-843

Surtees, R. S., "Thoughts on Hunting and Other Matters"

52-949

40-754

Sutherland, Millicent, "That Fool of a Woman"

51-939

40-754

"Swedes and Their Chieftains, The," Verner von Heidenstamm

27-531

41-765

Sweeney, J. Shirley, "The Natural Increase of Man"

42-796

52-953

Swiggett, Howard, revs. "India," Sir Valentine Chirol, 11-768; "The Other Side of the Medal," Edward Thompson, 42-788

42-796

46-859

Swinburne, A. C., Complete Works, ed. Sir Edmund Gosse; T. S. Swinburne, Harold Nicholson, rev. W. R. Benet

43-801

41-769

"Swinging Goddess, The," Marjorie Carleton

42-792

46-859

Swinerton, Frank (Essay), English Criticism

32-605

5-659

Symonds, J. A., "Wine, Women, and Song"

27-534

1-585

Symonds, M., "Needlework in Religion"

51-936

9-908

Tachibana, S., "The Ethics of Buddhism"

46-860

2-781

Taggard, Genevieve, ed. "May Days"

41-776

9-563

"Tales of Fishing in Virgin Seas," Zane Grey, rev. F. Dellendaub

38-720

3-808

"Tall Tales from the Kentucky Mountains," Percy Mackaye, rev. E. S. Bates

50-913

7-727

Tanner, J. R., ed. "Private Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers of Samuel Pepys"

50-916

6-631

Tatham, E. H. K., "Francesco Petrarca"

49-899

6-687

Taylor, G. R., rev. "Broken Earth," Maurice Hindus, and "Education in Soviet Russia," Scott Nearing

52-947

8-53

Taylor, Katherine Haviland, "Stanley John's Wife"

35-668

6-688

Taylor, Norman, rev. "North American Wild Flowers," Mary V. Walcott

38-722

5-583

"Teaching as a Profession," M. J. Walsh, rev. W. C. Trow

49-904

8-828

Teasdale, Sara (Poem), "So This Was All"

32-605

8-860

"Technique of Water Color Painting, The," L. Richmond and J. Littlejohns

35-667

8-860

"Teetfallow," T. S. Stribling, rev. C. McD. Puckette

36-682

8-869

Teggart, Frederick J., "Theory of History"

28-541

8-891

"Temperament and Race," S. D. Porteus and Marjorie E. Babcock, rev. Ellsworth Huntington

50-915

8-940

Tellus, Albert Payson, rev. "Animal Heroes of the Great War," E. H. Baynes

29-559

8-940

Terman, Lewis M., "Children's Reading"

29-564

7-736

"Terrible People, The," Edgar Wallace

46-859

7-736

"That Fool of a Woman," Millicent Sutherland

51-939

7-736

Thayer, Mary Dixon, "New York and Other Poems"

31-588

7-736

"Theory of Direct Realism, A," J. E. Turner, rev. R. B. Perry

49-902

7-736

"They Had to See Paris," Homer Croy

48-892

7-736

"They Knew the Washingtons," Gaston de la Bastie, rev. Amy Loveman

49-904

7-736

"This Waking Hour," L. S. Herold

28-548

7-736

"Theory of History," Frederick J. Teggart, rev. J. T. Adams

28-541

7-736

"Things Greater Than He," Luciano Zuccoli, trans. Elise Parkhurst, rev. Frances Winwar

44-822

7-736

"Things Seen and Heard," Edgar J. Goodspeed

32-617

7-736

"Things That Have Interested Me," Arnold Bennett

39-743

7-736

"Thirteen Epistles of Plato," trans. L. A. Post

42-791

7-736

"Thobbing," Henshaw Ward, rev. A. W. Colton

45-835

7-736

Thomas, Elizabeth Finley, "Rendezvous"

38-720

7-736

"Thomas Cartwright and Elizabethan Puritanism," A. F. Scott Pearson, rev. Rufus M. Jones

40-750

7-736

Thomas, J. M. Lloyd, ed. "The Autobiography of Richard Baxter"

40-750

7-736

Thomson, John W., "Fix Bayonets!"

36-680

7-736

Thompson, Edward, "The Other Side of the Medal"

42-788

7-736

Thompson, Sylvia, "The Hounds of Spring"

30-571

7-736

Thorne, C. D., "The Mind of John Keats"

47-870

7-736

"Those Not Elect," Leonie Adams, rev. L. Untermyer

31-588

7-736

"Thoughts on Hunting and Other Matters," R. S. Surtees and John Jorrocks, Alfred Stoddard

52-949

7-736

H. W. Boynton

36-682

7-736

"Three Owls, The," Anne Carroll Moore

27-532

7-736

"Three Predatory Women," Sydney Loch

38-726

7-736

"Three Students, The," Walter A. Dyer

48-891

7-736

Thurston, E. Temple, "Mr. Bottley Does Something," and "El Curandero de du Honra," Ramon Perez de Ayala, rev. W. A. Beardsley

42-790

7-736

Tilden, Ethel Arnold, "Quest and Acceptance"

33-631

7-736

"Time, Taste, and Furniture," John Gloag, rev. John Spargo, B. rev. "Piozzi Marginalia," ed. Percival Merritt

28-544

7-736

"Tinsel," Charles Hanson Towne

36-681

7-736

"Tipos Y Costumbres," Mariano Benlliure y Turo, rev. W. A. Beardsley

37-710

7-736

Tirel, Marcelle, "The Last Years of Rodin"

35-667

7-736

"To a Young Girl" (Poem), Edmund Tolstoy, Leo, "The Devil," 47-875; "Neizdannye Razskazy I Picy," and "Dnevnik"

34-647

7-736

"Tom Fool," F. Tennyson Jesse

51-938

7-736

"To Lieut. E. S. C. (Poem), S. Foster Damon

57-940

7-736

Tomlinson, H. M., Visions of Empire (Essay)

47-865

7-736

"Topper: An Improbable Adventure," Thorne Smith

46-849

7-736

Totten, George Oakley, "Maya Architecture"

46-860

7-736

"Tour of the Prince of Wales to Africa and South America," Ralph Deakin

47-867

7-736

"Toward the Flame," Hervey Allen, rev. Thomas Boyd

34-654

7-736

Towne, Charles Hanson, "Tinsel"

37-700

7-736

Towse, J. Ranken, rev. "Melodies and Memories," Nellie Melba

37-710

7-736

Toynbee, Paget, ed. "Supplement to the Letters of Horace Walpole"

40-752

7-736

Tozzer, A. M., rev. "Maya Architecture," G. O. Totten, and "The City of the Sacred Well," T. A. Willard

40-759

7-736

Tragic Philosophy, The (Essay), C. M. Bakewell

47-873

7-736

"Trail of Glory, The," Leroy Scott

39-733

7-736

Train, Arthur, "The Blind Goddess"

51-940

7-736

"Triumph," John Wiley

42-793

7-736

"Triumph of the Tough, The," L. W. Dodd (Essay)

37-709

7-736

Trotsky, Leon, "Whither England?" and "Whither Russia?"

49-897

7-736

Trow, W. C., rev. "Teaching as a Profession," M. J. Walsh

48-885

7-736

Trubetskoy, Prince N. S., and others, ed. "Yevraziysky Vremennik"

49-904

7-736

"True Stevenson, The," G. S. Hellman, rev. G. B. Dutton

44-825

7-736

Tuckerman, Arthur, "Possible Husbands"

47-873

7-736

Tugwell, Rexford Guy, "American Economic Life"

38-727

7-736

Tugwell, Rexford Guy, revs. "The Case of Bituminous Coal," W. H. Hamilton and Helen R. Wright, 31-589; "Diplomacy," Scott Nearing and Joseph Freeman, 40-753; "The History and Prospects of the Social Sciences," H. E. Barnes and Others, 44-821

31-589

7-736

Tully, Jim, rev. "The Rise and Fall of Jesse James," Robertus Love

51-934

7-736

"Tumult" (Poem), J. H. Wheelock

42-781

7-736

Tupper, Tristram, "Jorgensen"

45-837

7-736

"Turbot Wolfe," William Plomer, rev. L. Kronenberg

48-887

7-736

Turner, J. E., "A Theory of Direct Realism"

49-902

7-736

"Twentieth Century Advertising," George French

49-902

7-736

"Two Fables," trans. Christopher Morley, rev. Charles Vale

46-860

7-736

"Two Lives," W. E. Leonard, rev. G. R. Elliott

29-560

7-736

"Two or Three Graces and Other Stories," Aldous Huxley, rev. Montgomery Belgion

27-526

7-736

"Two Prefaces," Walt Whitman, rev. H. S. Canby

45-837

7-736

"Two Vagabonds in a French Village," Jan and Cora Gordon

41-819

7-736

"Typographic Treasures in Europe," E. Weigall, Arthur, "A History of the Pharaohs"

32-622

7-736

Welby, T. Earle, "Arthur Symonds: A Critical Study"

44-828

7-736

Wells, Carolyn, "The Bronze Hand"

37-702

7-736

Walsh, M. J., "Teaching as a Profession"

30-574

7-736

Went, Stanley, rev. "Relations," Sir Harry Johnston

30-580

7-736

Westworth, Patricia, "The Dower House Mystery"

33-629

7-736

Westcott, Glenway, "Natives of Rock: Twenty Poems"

34-651

7-736

Weyand, Cornelius, revs. "Starbrace," Sheila-Kaye-Smith, 31-587; "George Meredith," J. B. Priestley, and "George Meredith," William Chislet, Jr., 49-902

45-840

7-736

"Whalers and Whaling," E. Koble Chatard

47-892

7-736

Whall, Capt. W. B., "The Romance of Navigation"

35-670

7-736

"Whaling in the Frozen South," A. J. Villiers

34-652

7-736

Unknown Bible, The," C. H. Moehlan

51-941

7-736

"Unknown Goddess, The," Ruth Cross-

47-872

7-736

Untermyer, Louis, revs. "You Who Have Dreams," Maxwell Anderson; "Poems," Irwin Edman; "Priapus and the Pool and Other Poems," Conrad Aiken, 28-542; "The Espialier," Sylvia T. Warner; "Those Not Elect," Leonie Adams; "Puritan," Fiske Conant; "Homage and Vision," Margaret C. Munn; "Stowaways," Leonie D. Col-

31-588

7-736

list; "Blue Northern," Therese Lindsey; "Sphinx of Flight," Marion C. Smith; "Starshine and Candlelight," Sister Mary Angelita; "New York and Other Poems," Mary D. Thayer, 31-588; "Sonata and Other Poems," John Erskine; "The Awakening and Other Poems," Don Marquis; "Collected Poems," Maurice Baring, 35-659; "Harvest of Youth," Edward Davidson, 52-952.

37-710

7-736

"Upstairs," Mrs. Victor Rickard

35-669

7-736

"Urkey Island," W. D. Steele, rev. Allan Nevins

44-822

7-736

Urquhart, J. McK., "The Story Key to Geographic Names"

37-710

7-736

Vaile, William N., "The Mystery of the Golconda"

28-548

7-736

Vale, Charles, revs. "Two Fables," trans. Christopher Morley; "Hostages to Fortune," Christopher Morley

29-560

7-736

"Valley of the Stars," Charles A. Seltzer

46-860

7-736

Vance, L. J., "White Fire"

42-782

7-736

Van Druten, John, Young Woodley

46-859

7-736

Van Dyke, John, "The Meadows"

42-795

7-736

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem, rev. "The Dance Over Fire and Water," Elie Faure

37-697

7-736

"Vatican Swindle, The," Andr  Gide, rev. E. S. Bates

28-539

7-736

Vaughan, Hilda, "The Battle to the Weak"

32-618

7-736

"Vengeance of Hurricane Williams," Gordon Young

46-860

7-736

"Venture Book, The," Elinor Mordaunt

48-892

7-736

"Versailles," Cecilia Hill

32-619

7-736

"Viaduct Murder, The," Ronald A. Knox

40-759

7-736

Villard, Oswald Garrison, rev. "The New Negro," Alain Locke

30-572

7-736

Vincent, A. J., "Whaling in the Frozen South"

34-652

7-736

Vinciguerra, Mario, "Romantic Decadent"

28-546

7-736

Inglis

38-719

7-736

"Virgin Spain," Waldo Frank, rev. Ernest Peixotto

31-585

7-736

Virtue of Intolerance, The (Editorial), Amy Loveman

46-849

7-736

Vision of Empire, H. M. Tomlinson (Essay)

36-684

7-736

Volland, Ambroise, "Renoir: An Intimate Memoir"

35-662

7-736

"Voltaire," Richard Aldington, rev. C. B. Chase

37-710

7-736

Von Engeln, O. D., "The Story Key to Geographic Names"

27-531

7-736

Von Heidenstamm, Verner, "The Swedes and Their Chieftains"

51-931

7-736

Von Klarwill, Victor, ed. "Fugger News-Letters"

31-596

7-736

Voutieris, Elias P., "History of Neohellenic Literature"

38-722

7-736

Walcott, Mary Vaux, "North American Wild Flowers"

31-588

7-736

Waldman, Milton, rev. "The English Comic Characters," J. B. Priestley

46-859

7-736

Wallace, Edgar, "The Terrible People"

37-704

7-736

Walton, Eda Lou, "Dawn Boy"

48-885

7-736

Wannamaker, Olin D., revs. "The Life of Benito Mussolini," Margherita C. Sarfatti, 40-751; "Italy," Count Antonio Cipicco, 41-772

45-835

7-736

Ward, Henshaw, "Thobbing"

27-528

7-736

Ward, R. DeC., "The Climates of the United States"

48-885

7-736

Warner, Edward P., revs. "Paris, or the Future of War," B. H. Liddell Hart, 32-611; "By Airplane," toward the North Pole, 45; "War," Mitchellner, 45-840; "Our Polar Flight," Roald Amundsen, 42-788

31-588

7-736

Warner, Sylvia Townsend, "Lolly Willows," 29-555; "The Espialier," 31-588

48-885

7-736

"Warning to the Curious, and Other Ghost Stories," M. R. James

28-548

7-736

Warren, Charles, "Congress, the Constitution and the Supreme Court," 51-932; rev. "Genesis of the Constitution of the United States of America," Breckenridge Long, 32-628

31-589

7-736

Wassermann, Jacob, "Oberlin's Three Stages"

43-806

7-736

Waters, Charlotte M., "An Economic History of England"

38-725

7-736

Watts, G. F., "Progress and the Past"

45-844

7-736

Watkins, Ann, rev. "The Commercial Side of Literature," Michael Joseph and Grant Overton

48-884

7-736

Watson, John M., "Science as Revelation"

31-598

7-736

Watson, Lucy Eleanor, "Coleridge at Highgate"

32-612

7-736

"We Moderns," Israel Zangwill

37-707

7-736

Weaver, John V. A., "More in American"

33-638

7-736

Weaver, Raymond, "Black Valley," 29-555; rev. "Collected Edition of the Works of Louis Becke," 44-824

40-753

7-736

Webb, Beatrice, "My Apprenticeship"

51-939

7-736

Webb, Mary, "Precious Bane"

39-741

7-736

Weber, Alfred, "Die Krise des Modernen Staatsgedankens in Europa"

37-702

7-736

Weigall, Arthur, "A History of the Pharaohs"

30-574

7-736

Welby, T. Earle, "Arthur Symonds: A Critical Study"

30-580

7-736

Wells, Carolyn, "The Bronze Hand"

49-904

7-736

Walsh, M. J., "Teaching as a Profession"

33-629

7-736

Went, Stanley, rev. "Relations," Sir Harry Johnston

34-651

7-736

Westworth, Patricia, "The Dower House Mystery"

45-840

7-736

Westcott, Glenway, "Natives of Rock: Twenty Poems"

46-860

7-736

Weyand, Cornelius, revs. "Starbrace," Sheila-Kaye-Smith, 31-587; "George Meredith," J. B. Priestley, and "George Meredith," William Chislet, Jr., 49-902

35-669

7-736

"Whalers and Whaling," E. Koble Chatard

47-892

7-736

Whall, Capt. W. B., "The Romance of Navigation"

34-652

7-736

"Whaling in the Frozen South," A. J. Villiers

34-652

7-736

Unknown Bible, The," C. H. Moehlan

51-941

7-736

"Unknown Goddess, The," Ruth Cross-

47-872

7-736

Untermyer, Louis, revs. "You Who Have Dreams," Maxwell Anderson; "Poems," Irwin Edman; "Priapus and the Pool and Other Poems," Conrad Aiken, 28-542; "The Espialier," Sylvia T. Warner; "Those Not Elect," Leonie Adams; "Puritan," Fiske Conant; "Homage and Vision," Margaret C. Munn; "Stowaways," Leonie D. Col-

31-588

7-736

list; "Blue Northern," Therese Lindsey; "Sphinx of Flight," Marion C. Smith; "Starshine and Candlelight," Sister Mary Angelita; "New York and Other Poems," Mary D. Thayer, 31-588; "Sonata and Other Poems," John Erskine; "The Awakening and Other Poems," Don Marquis; "Collected Poems," Maurice Baring, 35-659; "Harvest of Youth," Edward Davidson, 52-952.

37-710

7-736

"Upstairs," Mrs. Victor Rickard

35-669

7-736

"Urkey Island," W. D. Steele, rev. Allan Nevins

44-822

7-736

Urquhart, J. McK., "The Story Key to Geographic Names"

37-710

7-736

Vaile, William N., "The Mystery of the Golconda"

28-548

7-736

Vale, Charles, revs. "Two Fables," trans. Christopher Morley; "Hostages to Fortune," Christopher Morley

29-560

7-736

"Valley of the Stars," Charles A. Seltzer

46-860

7-736

Vance, L. J., "White Fire"

42-782

7-736

Van Druten, John, Young Woodley

46-859

7-736

Van Dyke, John, "The Meadows"

42-795

7-736

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem, rev. "The Dance Over Fire and Water," Elie Faure

37-697

7-736

"Vatican Swindle, The," Andr  Gide, rev. E. S. Bates

28-539

7-736

Vaughan, Hilda, "The Battle to the Weak"

32-618

7-736

"Vengeance of Hurricane Williams," Gordon Young

46-860

7-736

"Venture Book, The," Elinor Mordaunt

48-892

7-736

"Versailles," Cecilia Hill

32-619

7-736

"Viaduct Murder, The," Ronald A. Knox

40-759

7-736

Villard, Oswald Garrison, rev. "The New Negro," Alain Locke

30-572

7-736

Vincent, A. J., "Whaling in the Frozen South"

34-652

7-736

Vinciguerra, Mario, "Romantic Decadent"

28-546

7-736

Inglis

38-719

7-736

"Virgin Spain," Waldo Frank, rev. Ernest Peixotto

31-585

7-736

Virtue of Intolerance, The (Editorial), Amy Loveman

46-849

7-736

Vision of Empire, H. M. Tomlinson (Essay)

36-684

7-736

Volland, Ambroise, "Renoir: An Intimate Memoir"

35-662

7-736

"Voltaire," Richard Aldington, rev. C. B. Chase

37-710

7-736

Von Engeln, O. D., "The Story Key to Geographic Names"

27-531

7-736

Von Heidenstamm, Verner, "The Swedes and Their Chieftains"

51-931

7-736

Von Klarwill, Victor, ed. "Fugger News-Letters"

31-596

7-736

Voutieris, Elias P., "History of Neohellenic Literature"

38-722

7-736

Walcott, Mary Vaux, "North American Wild Flowers"

31-588

7-736

Waldman, Milton, rev. "The English Comic Characters," J. B. Priestley

46-859

7-736

Wallace, Edgar, "The Terrible People"

37-704

7-736

Walton, Eda Lou, "Dawn Boy"

48-885

7-736

Wannamaker, Olin D., revs. "The Life of Benito Mussolini," Margherita C. Sarfatti, 40-751; "Italy," Count Antonio Cipicco, 41-772

45-835

7-736

Ward, Henshaw, "Thobbing"

27-528

7-736

Ward, R. DeC., "The Climates of the United States"

48-885

7-736

Warner, Edward P., revs. "Paris, or the Future of War," B. H. Liddell Hart, 32-611; "By Airplane," toward the North Pole, 45; "War," Mitchellner, 45-840; "Our Polar Flight," Roald Amundsen, 42-788

31-588



Columbia University Press Titles in the 1926 A. L. A. Book List



THE LITERATURE OF THE MIDDLE WESTERN FRONTIER

By RALPH L. RUSK, *Associate Professor of English in Columbia University*

A literary history reflecting the growth of civilization in the Ohio and upper Mississippi valleys between 1700 and 1840. With the only complete bibliographies in this field. Second printing, with corrections. Two volumes. \$7.50

EVOLUTION OF MODERN HEBREW LITERATURE 1850-1912

By ABRAHAM SOLOMON WALDSTEIN

An introduction dealing with Post-Biblical Hebrew is followed by a critical study of the development of modern Hebrew literature in relation to the foreign cultures and literatures amidst which it grew. pp. vii + 127. \$2.50

GREEK LITERATURE

Ten stimulating lectures by professors from six universities, which have as their connecting link the universality and permanent power of Greek literature. pp. v + 316. \$2.85

GREEK LIFE AND THOUGHT

By LA RUE VAN HOOK, *Professor of Greek and Latin in Barnard College*

The first book in its field, designed for those wishing to know something of Greek civilization without studying the language. Used in Classical Civilization courses as a text. Illustrated. pp. xiv + 329. \$2.50

HELLENIC CIVILIZATION

By G. W. BOTSFORD, *late Professor of History in Columbia University*; and E. G. SIHLER, *Professor of the Latin Language and Literature in New York University*

An anthology of excerpts from Greek literature, inscriptions and papyri, illustrative of Hellenic culture. The selections are grouped according to subject and period. Indexed. pp. xiii + 719. \$4.50

FIVE STAGES OF GREEK RELIGION

By GILBERT MURRAY, *Regius Professor of Greek in the University of Oxford*

The original work, "Four Stages of Greek Religion," with an additional chapter, The Last Protest. It traces the evolution of Greek religion from mythology to the dawn of Christianity. 8vo. pp. 276. Index. \$3.75

TROY AND PAEONIA

By GRACE HARRIET MACURDY, *Professor of Greek at Vassar College*

A study of the background of Homer's Iliad. The author follows threads of allusion in the poem and attempts to discover their historical value in the light of modern knowledge. pp. 259. \$3.75

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF JOHN STUART MILL

The only edition of this standard autobiography which is reproduced without alterations or omissions from the original manuscript in its final form. Facsimile of a page of the manuscript as frontispiece. pp. 221. Index. Library edition, \$2.50; Text binding, \$1.50

THE I. W. W.

By PAUL F. BRISSENDEN

A study of the history and growth of the syndicalism movement in the United States. Second edition. pp. 432. \$6.00

(Temporarily out of print)

New Books

CARLYLE AND MILL

By EMERY NEFF, *Assistant Professor of English in Columbia University*

It presents the intellectual and spiritual history of the period of transition from eighteenth century feudalism to the contemporary capitalistic democracy. Second edition, enlarged. pp. viii + 435. \$3.50

A GUIDE TO THE PRINTED MATERIALS FOR ENGLISH SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY, 1750-1850

By JUDITH B. WILLIAMS, *Associate Professor in the Department of History in Wellesley College*

The first outline survey of this important field, with complete bibliographies. An outline is given of each important topic, followed by critical comments and lists of contemporary and modern works dealing with the subject in this period. Two volumes. 8vo. pp. xix + 535; vi + 652. \$10.00

THE LITERATURE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT IN ITS HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT

By JULIUS A. BEWER

Professor in Union Theological Seminary

The results of critical Biblical research are brought together in this book in the form of a connected story, written by a scholar with literary charm. An important companion book to the study of the Old Testament. Used in several colleges as a text. pp. xiv + 457. Library edition, \$5.00; Text-book binding, \$3.00

THE AMERICAN COLONIES IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

By HERBERT LEVI OSGOOD

Late Professor of History in Columbia University

The acknowledged authority in the field of colonial history traces the development of American institutions and spirit through the "unknown period" from 1690 to 1763. This work should be in every reference library. Four volumes, averaging 550 pages. \$20.00

THE COLONIAL MERCHANTS AND THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1763-1776

By ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER

Professor of History in Harvard University

The story of the ambitious boycott movement against Great Britain by Colonial merchants is told for the first time; the real character of the contest with the East India Company is exposed and a new interpretation is given of the First Continental Congress. pp. 647. Paper, \$6.00; cloth, \$6.50

THE ANCIENT HISTORY OF CHINA

By FRIEDRICH HIRTH

Emeritus Professor of Chinese in Columbia University

The history of China is traced from the mythological period to the third century B. C. This part, which includes the age of Confucius and the classical Chou dynasty, produced standards that have become dominant in all development down to the present. pp. xx + 383. \$3.50

THE INVENTION OF PRINTING IN CHINA AND ITS SPREAD WESTWARD

By THOMAS F. CARTER

Late Assistant Professor of Chinese in Columbia University

In addition to tracing for the first time the origin of printing in China and the spread of the arts of paper making and printing westward to Europe, the author skillfully touches upon many allied themes so that the book amounts to a summary of the latest knowledge on Chinese history, archaeology and inventive genius. One of the "Fifty Books of the Year" 1925 selected by the American Institute of Graphic Arts. pp. xviii + 282, 37 plates, chart, map, notes, bibliography and index. \$7.50

ZOROASTER

By A. V. WILLIAMS JACKSON

Professor of Indo-Iranian Languages in Columbia University

This work aims to collect in one volume all that is known about the great Iranian prophet and founder of the Persian religion. Appendix, map and three illustrations. pp. xxiii + 312. \$5.00

ECLIPSES OF THE SUN

By S. A. MITCHELL

Professor of Astronomy in the University of Virginia

This popular science book contains the most complete consideration of solar eclipses that has appeared in any language. Illustrated with photographs, charts and colored plates. pp. xvii + 452. Index. \$5.00

New Books

GAMES FOR SPANISH CLUBS

By COLLEY F. SPARKMAN, *Associate Professor of Spanish in the University of South Dakota*

This manual has been prepared in response to a long felt need for a collection of games for use in Spanish language clubs. A valuable bibliography of Spanish music and songs, games and drills, slides and motion pictures, and similar material for club leaders is appended. Paper. pp. 108. \$1.00

INTRODUCTION TO CONTEMPORARY CIVILIZATION

Compiled by the Faculty of Columbia College

This syllabus is used in the course of Contemporary Civilization in Columbia and other colleges. It furnishes a guide to modern social and political problems. Sixth edition. pp. 113. \$2.50

Complete Catalog and Descriptive Circulars will be sent upon request. Our monthly Book List keeps librarians informed of new and forthcoming publications.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS

2960 Broadway

New York

CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED STATES

By WOODROW WILSON

Twenty-eighth President of the United States

A clear analysis of the character and operation of constitutional government in its more salient features. The presidency, the House of Representatives, the Senate, the functions of the courts, and the relation of the states to the federal government are described. pp. vii + 236. Index. \$2.50

LAW AND ITS ADMINIS- TRATION

By HARLAN F. STONE

Justice of the United States Supreme Court

A clear statement of law and the part which the courts, legislators and lawyers play in its administration and development. Based upon lectures for the laymen and designed to remove popular misconceptions of the functions of the law and of lawyers. pp. vii + 232. Index. \$2.50

WORLD ORGANIZATION AS AFFECTED BY THE NATURE OF THE MODERN STATE

By DAVID JAYNE HILL, *former American Ambassador to Germany*

The main idea in the volume is the growth of the consciousness of law among civilized nations and its embodiment in the modern state. The author points out in his preface to the second edition that world events since 1911 had not made necessary the change of a single sentence. pp. x + 214. \$2.50

AMERICAN CITY PROG- RESS AND THE LAW

By HOWARD LEE MCBAIN, *Professor of Constitutional Law in Columbia University*

The more important rules of law that are involved in the progressive movements in American cities are given. Home rule, expanding police power, municipal ownership of public utilities, municipal recreation and control over living costs are some of the problems considered. pp. viii + 269. \$2.50

THE LAW AND THE PRAC- TICE OF MUNICIPAL HOME RULE

By HOWARD LEE MCBAIN

The first part gives a survey of the origin and development of the home rule idea. Part two presents an elaborate analysis of the cases that have arisen under constitutional provisions which grant cities the charter-making power in twelve states. pp. xviii + 724. \$5.75

THE HUMAN WORTH OF RIGOROUS THINKING

By CASSIUS J. KEYSER, *Adrian Professor of Mathematics in Columbia University*

Essays giving a many-sided exposition of the spiritual significance of mathematics. No appreciable demand is made upon the reader's knowledge of mathematical technique. Second edition, enlarged. pp. 323. \$3.25

POWER

By CHARLES E. LUCKE, *Professor of Mechanical Engineering in Columbia University*

The effect on organized society of the substitution of power and machinery for hand labor is considered, followed by a discussion of the principles underlying the three great systems of power. 233 illustrations. pp. vii + 316. \$2.50

New Books

FEDERAL WATER POWER LEGISLATION

By JEROME G. KERWIN, *Assistant Professor of Political Science in the University of Chicago*

A review of the great fifteen-year struggle for water power legislation in the United States. The physical, economic and legal sides of the problem are considered. The legislative history affords a background for an intelligent understanding of the whole problem. pp. 396. \$6.00

THE REALM OF MIND

By FREDERICK J. E. WOODBRIDGE, *Dean of the Graduate Faculties of Columbia University*

An essay in metaphysics in which the author presents the crystallization of his thought on the subject. pp. 141. \$1.75

PRESENT DAY JAPAN

By DR. YUSUKE TSURUMI

An outline of the main currents of Japanese opinion that are working out a new social and political system. pp. 114. \$1.75

1111